

E

EARLY CHILDHOOD PROGRAMS

- Child care, see **CHILD CARE**, generally
- Children and family services, see **CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES**
- Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS

- Agreed disposition recommendations, 135.405, 135.948
- Courts, disposition, sentence, 135.385, 135.390
- District attorneys, 135.405, 135.948
- Eligibility, 135.941
- Establishment, 135.941, 135.949
- Evaluation criteria, 135.943
- Local public safety coordinating councils, duties, 135.941
- Nonperson offense, defined, 135.941
- Other programs, authorization, 135.949
- Plea offers, 135.405, 135.948
- Probation, violation, first appearance, 135.948
- Purposes, 135.942
- Requirements, 135.943
- Victims of crime, notice, appearance, 135.943

EARLY LEARNING AND CARE, DEPARTMENT OF

- (Generally), 326.430
- Annual statewide strategic report, 417.796
- Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Birth Through Five Literacy Plan, 327.839, 327.841
- Child care, generally
 - (Generally), 329A.010, 329A.020
 - Central Background Registry, see **CHILD CARE**
 - Child Care Fund, 329A.273
 - Information sharing with public entities, 329A.010, 329A.025, 329A.030
 - Resource and referral system, see **CHILD CARE**
 - Tax credit program, 329A.700 et seq.
- Crib safety, notices, 646A.506
- Department of Early Learning and Care Fund (Generally), 326.435
 - Keep Kids Safe Registration Plate Account, 805.205, 805.207
- Disbursement and expenditure of moneys, 326.438
- Early Childhood Equity Fund, 417.781, 417.782
- Early Childhood Suspension and Expulsion Prevention Program, 329A.600
- Early Learning Account, 327.001, 327.269, 327.274
- Early Learning Hubs, duties, 417.829, 417.831
- Early Learning Kindergarten Readiness Partnership and Innovation Program, 336.101, 336.104
- Early Learning System Director (Generally), 326.430, 326.432
 - Cross-delegation of authority, interagency agreements, 326.440
- Electronic records systems, generally, 326.442, 329A.010
- Federal funds, administration, 329A.750

EARLY LEARNING AND CARE, DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)

- Grants, 326.438, 329.172, 329.175, 329.181, 329.195, 329A.135, 329A.750, 417.782, 417.784, 417.790
- Healthy Families Oregon programs, 417.795
- Human Services, Director of, cross-delegation of authority, 326.440
- Infant and toddler care program, 417.784
- Interagency agreements, 326.440, 326.442
- Micro center pilot program, see note after, 329A.460
- Parents-as-teachers programs, support, 417.793
- Prenatal to Kindergarten Program, Oregon, generally, 329.175, 329.185, 329.195, 329.200
- Preschool Promise Program, 329.172
- Professional development systems, 329.219
- Public contracts, procurement authority, 279A.050 et seq.
- Records, papers, files, etc., generally, 326.442
- Relief Nursery programs, 417.786, 417.788
- Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Scholarship program, 329.181
- Tribal advisory committee, 417.831

EARLY LEARNING COUNCIL

- (Generally), 326.425
- Early Learning and Care, Department of, see **EARLY LEARNING AND CARE, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally
- Early Learning Hubs, 329.172, 336.101, 417.784, 417.827, 417.829, 417.831
- Information sharing between state agencies, promoting, 329A.025
- Members, 326.425
- Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Statewide early learning system, 417.728

EARMARKS

- Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**

EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY

- See also **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**
- Abatement, unsafe buildings, 455.449
- Building code, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**
- Bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, seismic risk, see **POLLUTION**
- Drills
 - Private employers, 401.902
 - Rules, 401.900, 401.902, 401.904
 - Schools and school districts, 336.071
 - State and local agencies, 401.900
- Earthquake damage
 - Entry and inspection, earthquake-damaged structures, 455.448
 - Restoration work, residential, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
 - Unsafe conditions, buildings
 - Determination, abatement, 455.449

EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC

ACTIVITY (Cont.)

Earthquake damage (Cont.)

Unsafe conditions, buildings (Cont.)

Seismic rehabilitation plans, see **Seismic rehabilitation**, this topic

Energy

Bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, seismic risk, see **POLLUTION**

Security plan, 469.064

Engineers, competency standards, structural analysis and design, 672.107

Exploratory holes, drilling, seismic programs, 520.027

Historic structures, damage, repair, 455.449

Inspection, earthquake-damaged structures, 455.448

Landslides, see LANDSLIDES, generally

Nuisance, earthquake damage, unsafe conditions, 455.449

Resilience Officer, State, 401.913

Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Seismic rehabilitation

(Generally), 455.390 et seq.

Bonds, see **BONDS**

Building code plans, regulations, 455.020

Definitions, 455.390

Educational buildings, plans, see note after, 455.400

Evidence, data or agreements, 455.395

Grant program, critical public buildings, 401.910

Local government financing programs, 223.685

State Resilience Officer, 401.913

Tax exemption, seismic retrofitting costs, see note after, 307.175

Tsunami inundation zones, 455.446, 455.447

Workers' compensation remedies, effect, 455.400

Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission

Advisory and technical committees, 401.925

Meetings, quorum, 401.920

Members, 401.915, 401.920

Mission, 401.918

Officers, 401.920

Support services, 401.922

Studies and programs, 516.030

Tax exemption, seismic retrofitting costs, see note after, 307.175

Tsunamis, see TSUNAMIS, generally

Unsafe buildings, see Earthquake damage, this topic

Vulnerable structures, regulation, generally, 455.447

Warrants, building entry and inspection, 455.448

EASEMENTS

See also RIGHTS OF WAY

Arbitration, 105.180

Cemeteries, lots, access, 97.310

Condemnation

See also **CONDEMNATION**

Department of State Lands, 273.061

Throughways, 374.035, 374.420

Condominiums

(Generally), 93.250, 100.170

Encroachments, errors, reconstruction, repairs, etc., 100.520

Conservation easements

See also **Scenic preservation easements**, this topic

(Generally), 271.715 et seq.

Acquisition, 271.725, 390.805

EASEMENTS (Cont.)

Conservation easements (Cont.)

Action affecting, standing, 271.755

Application of laws, 271.765

Community drinking water enhancement and protection grant program, 448.370, 448.375, 448.380

Construction of statutes, 271.795

Conveyance of property to, tax effect, report, 271.729

Creation, 271.725

Definitions, 271.715

Destination resorts, 197.467

Duration, 271.725

Hearings, 271.735

Metropolitan service districts, acquisition of easements before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343

Notice, 271.735

Property taxation, see **TAXATION**

Rules, 271.775

Scenic waterways, 390.805, 390.845, 390.915

Validity, 271.745

Willamette River Greenway, see **WILLAMETTE RIVER**

Working lands, see **WATERSHED AND WORKING LAND CONSERVATION**

Electric utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Eminent domain, county governing bodies, 203.135

Energy, see ENERGY

Fire evacuation routes, 478.260

Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 506.201, 506.321

Forests, state, 526.166, 526.168, 530.025, 530.050, 530.490

Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

Maintenance provisions, 105.180

Memoranda of, 93.710

Ocean shore, see OCEAN AND SHORE

Owner obligations

Actions, failure to comply with duties, 105.180

Application of laws, 105.185

Easement, defined, 105.170

Repair, 105.175

Planned communities, 94.733

Public

Ocean shore, 390.610, 390.620, 390.635, 390.660

Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

Vacation, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally

Waterway access grants, 830.618

Willamette River Greenway, 390.330, 390.334, 390.364

Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Records and recording, see RECORDS AND RECORDING

Recreation trails system, private lands within, 390.971, 390.983

Replating, reconfiguration, 92.185

Rural fire protection districts, 478.260

Scenic preservation easements

See also **Conservation easements**, this topic

(Generally), 271.715 et seq.

Acquisition, 271.725, 271.735

Actions, bringing, 271.755

Application of laws, 271.765

Conveyance of property to, tax effect, report, 271.729

Definitions, 271.715

Metropolitan service districts, acquisition of easements before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343

Rules, 271.775

Taxation, assessment, 271.729, 271.785

EASEMENTS (Cont.)

Scenic preservation easements (Cont.)

Validity, 271.745

State buildings, utilities for, 276.214

State lands

Acquisition, eminent domain, 273.061

Application fee, 273.058

Conservation, see **Conservation easements**, this topic

Highway or street, space above or below, lease, 273.456

Ocean shore, 273.075

Public interest, grant, 270.165

Public service land, control of Department of Administrative Services, grant, 270.165

Rights of way

Forestry, State Board of, acquisition, 526.166, 526.168

Grants

(Generally), 541.240

Act of 1899 appropriations, 541.130

Ditches and pipes, 273.761

Drainage districts, 547.071, 547.305

Railroads, 273.751, 273.755

Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.030

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Reservation, release, 273.915

Scenic preservation, see **Scenic preservation easements**, this topic

Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

Water appropriations, public corporations, applications without requiring easement, 537.211

Willamette River Greenway, see WILLAMETTE RIVER

Working land conservation, see WATERSHED AND WORKING LAND CONSERVATION

EASTERN OREGON BORDER

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT REGION

(Generally), 284.776, 284.781

Board

(Generally), 284.776, 284.781

Fund, 284.801

Reports to legislature, 284.793

Rules, 284.781, 284.791, 284.796

Third-party administrator, 284.781, 284.783, 284.791, 284.793

Definitions, 284.771, 284.797

Educators, increasing number, see note after, 342.974

Grants and loans, 284.791

Identification of laws disadvantaging region, 284.786

Residency preference for civil service positions, 284.797

Rezoning of farmland, see note after, 215.700

EASTERN OREGON FORESTLAND ASSESSMENT

See **TIMBER TAXES**

EASTERN OREGON TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX FUND

(Generally), 321.754

EASTERN OREGON UNIVERSITY

See **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

EAVESDROPPING

See **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**, generally

ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS EQUITY, GOVERNOR'S POLICY ADVISOR FOR (Generally), 200.025

ECONOMIC DAMAGES

See **DAMAGES**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

See also **INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT; INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS; SMALL BUSINESSES; TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION; URBAN RENEWAL (Generally)**, 285A.010 et seq.

Advanced technology education and training, public-private partnerships, 350.165, 350.170

Agricultural Overtime Award Fund, see note after, 285B.676

Airports, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS
Aquifer Recharge Due Diligence Grant Program, see note after, 285A.108

Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Bonds

Cities

(Generally), 280.410 et seq.

Administrative expenses, 280.455

Bondholders, rights, 280.475, 280.480

Covenants, 280.470, 280.475

Effect of statutes, 280.485

Financial responsibility, determining factors, 280.445

Issuance, 280.440, 280.445, 280.450

Legislative findings, 280.415

Limitation on city power, 280.435

Limitations, recitals, 280.475

Maturation dates, 280.450

Mortgage loans, issuance of bonds for, 280.415

Payment, 280.475

Refunding, 280.460

Single room occupancy housing projects, bond-financed, federal law, conformance, 280.424

Statements, validity, 280.465

Subordination to other city obligations, 280.470

Underwriter, trustee, etc., designation, 280.440

Validity, 280.465

State

(Generally), 285B.320 et seq.

Administrative expenses, 285B.353

Approval prerequisites, 285A.055

Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.430

Bond counsel, appointment, 285B.344

Bondholder powers, 285B.368

Covenants, 285B.362

Definitions, 285B.323

Eligibility determination, fees, 285B.326

Industrial, commercial, research and development, 285B.320 et seq.

Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**

Innovation Council, Oregon, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**

Issuance, 285B.326, 285B.344, 285B.350

Limitation on state power, 285B.341

Powers of commission, generally, 285B.338

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Bonds (Cont.)

State (Cont.)

- Powers of department, generally, 285B.335
- Private activity bonds, reallocation of volume cap, 286A.630
- Recitals, 285B.365
- Refunding, 285B.344, 285B.356
- Review by commission, 285B.329
- Safe drinking water projects, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**
- Solid waste disposal, 285B.320 et seq.
- Trustee, 285B.344
- Validity, 285B.359

Broadband service

- See also **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Oregon Broadband Advisory Council, 285A.154, 285A.157, 285A.160

Oregon Broadband Office, see **BROADBAND OFFICE, OREGON**, generally

- Oregon Business Development Department financial assistance programs, 285A.180, 285A.181

Brownfields redevelopment and cleanup, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Business Development Commission, Oregon, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally

Business Development Department, Oregon, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON**, generally

Business development projects

- Approval, conditions, 285B.059
- Business Development Fund, Oregon, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT FUND, OREGON**, generally
- Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, see **Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon**, this topic
- CHIPS Fund, Oregon, see note after, 285B.098
- Coordination with other local governments, plans, 280.505
- Definitions, 285B.050
- Director as agent, duties and powers, 285B.080
- Disadvantaged and Emerging Small Business Loan Fund, see **Disadvantaged and Emerging Small Business Loan Fund**, this topic
- Distressed areas, facilities, see **Distressed areas**, this topic
- Entrepreneurial development loans, see **SMALL BUSINESSES**

Fees

- Application fee, tax exemption, determining project eligible, 285C.612
- Disposition, 285B.092
- Loans, 285B.056

Joint governmental projects

- (Generally), 285B.086
- Contracts, required provisions, 285B.089

Loans

- Amount, limits, 285B.059, 285B.063
- Application and conditions, 285B.053
- Approval authority, director, 285B.080
- Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.615
- Contracts, required provisions, 285B.062, 285B.063, 285B.089
- Distressed areas, 285B.059, 285B.065, 285B.093
- Fees, underwriting, 285B.056
- Interest, 285B.062, 285B.089, 285B.092, 285B.093
- Repayment and collection, 285B.081, 285B.092
- Rules, 285B.056, 285B.081
- Security, 285B.098

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Business development projects (Cont.)

- Lottery bonds, 285B.551
- Payment, project cost and percentage of principal to Revolving Fund, 285B.068
- Plans, 280.505
- Refinancing and other assistance, repayment, 285B.083
- Reports, jobs affected, 285B.053
- Security for loans, 285B.098
- Targeted Development Account, Oregon, 285B.093

Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon

- (Generally), 285B.615
- Agreements with employers, 285B.615
- Certification of employers (Generally), 285B.605
 - Application, 285B.608
 - Revocation, 285B.610
- Definitions, 285B.600
- Estimating incremental tax revenues, 285B.618
- Fund, 285B.620, 285B.622
- Loans, 285B.615
- Rules, 285B.602
- Strategic Reserve Fund, transfer of moneys, 285B.622

Business Retention Fund, 285A.224

Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227

Capital access program, see **SMALL BUSINESSES**

Child care infrastructure funding, see **CHILD CARE**

CHIPS Fund, Oregon, see note after, 285B.098

Cities (generally)

- See also **Local economic development**, this topic
- (Generally), 280.410 et seq.
- Administrative expenses, 280.455
- Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Contracts, 280.430
- Definitions, 280.410
- Effect of statutes, 280.485
- Financing, eligibility, 280.420
- Grants, federal, 280.430
- Leases, 280.430
- Legislative findings, 280.415
- Mortgages, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470
- Ordinances, applications, 280.420

Powers

- Contracts, 280.430
 - Limitations, 280.435
 - Properties, 280.425
- #### Properties
- City powers, 280.425
 - Leases, taxes, 280.430
 - Operation as business, prohibition, 280.435

Reports, requirement and content, 280.482

Single room occupancy housing projects

- Purchases, condition, 280.431
- Standards, exemption, 280.422

Standards, 280.420

Statutory purpose, 280.415

Trustees, 280.470

Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program, see **COMMUNITY GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM**, generally

Coordination, interagency, 285A.045

Counties (generally)

- See also **Local economic development**, this topic
- (Generally), 280.500, 280.505, 280.508

Lottery moneys, use, see **LOTTERY, OREGON STATE**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

- Counties (generally) (Cont.)**
 - Strategic development program, distributions, 285C.635
- Creative Opportunity Program, 284.371**
- Credit Enhancement Fund**
 - (Generally), 285B.200, 285B.206, 285B.215
 - Credit, repayment, pledge, 285B.218
 - Definitions, 285B.200
 - Establishment, 285B.215
 - Fees and terms, loan and credit guarantees, 285B.209
 - Purpose, 285B.203
 - Repayment of loans, pledge, 285B.218
- Definitions, generally, 285A.010**
- Disadvantaged and Emerging Small Business Loan Fund**
 - (Generally), 285B.774
 - Definitions, 285B.764
 - Loans to eligible businesses, 285B.768, 285B.771
 - Reports to legislature, 285B.775
- Dislocations, economic, see ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS, generally**
- Distressed areas**
 - Infrastructure projects, Special Public Works Fund, 285B.458
 - Levee Project Grant Fund, 285B.421
 - Loans, 285B.059, 285B.065, 285B.093
 - Oregon Targeted Development Account, purpose, 285B.093
 - Tax exemption, business facilities
 - (Generally), 316.778, 317.391
 - Annual certification, 285C.506
 - Appeals, 285C.503, 285C.506
 - Definitions, 285C.500
 - Eligibility, 285C.503, 285C.506
 - Fees, 285C.503, 285C.506
 - Investment Advantage Act, Oregon, citation, 285C.495
 - Preliminary certification, 285C.503
- Early learning and care infrastructure funding, see CHILD CARE**
- Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Region, see EASTERN OREGON BORDER ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT REGION, generally**
- Economic Equity Investment Program, 285B.760, 285B.761, 285B.762, 285B.763**
- Economic improvement districts**
 - (Generally), 223.112 et seq.
 - Advisory committee, 223.119, 223.151
 - Assessments
 - Ordinance, 223.114, 223.117
 - Period, extension, 223.124
 - Statutes, application, 223.127
 - Business licenses and fees
 - Definitions, 223.112, 223.141
 - Expenditure of revenue, 223.157
 - Extension of licensing period, 223.154
 - Ordinance, 223.144, 223.147
 - Formation, 223.132
 - Liability, unauthorized expenditures, 223.129
 - Local improvement districts, effect, 223.122
 - Revenues, assessments, expenditure, 223.129
 - Urban renewal districts, effect, 223.122, 223.161
- Economic Revitalization Team**
 - (Generally), 284.555
 - Advisory committee, state strategy, 284.570
 - Certification of sites, process, 284.565
 - Duties, generally, 284.555, 284.560
 - Land use, periodic review, voluntary alternative process, 197.639
 - Legislative findings, 284.545

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

- Economic Revitalization Team (Cont.)**
 - State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.575, 284.577, 284.580, 284.585
 - Traded sector, defined, 284.550
- Emergency projects, municipalities, 285B.462**
- Enterprise zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONES, generally**
- Entrepreneurial development loans, see SMALL BUSINESSES**
- Export transactions, credit enhancement program, 285B.215**
- Federal government, see UNITED STATES**
- Fees**
 - Bond eligibility applications, 285B.326
 - Business development projects, see **Business development projects**, this topic
 - Business facilities, distressed areas, tax exemption, applications, 285C.503, 285C.506
 - Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.791
 - Loans, department funds and accounts, 285A.200
 - School support fees, enterprise zones, 285C.067, 285C.162, 285C.405
 - Site certification, 285A.200
 - Small Business Expansion Loan Fund, 285B.130
 - Strategic investment zone designation, 285C.623
- Film and Video Office, Oregon, see FILM AND VIDEO OFFICE, OREGON, generally**
- Foreign trade, see International trade, this topic**
- Governor's Economic Revitalization Team, see Economic Revitalization Team, this topic**
- Grants**
 - Aquifer Recharge Due Diligence Grant Program, see note after, 285A.108
 - Broadband service infrastructure programs, 285A.180, 285A.181
 - Brownfields projects, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
 - CHIPS Fund, Oregon, see note after, 285B.098
 - Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program, see **COMMUNITY GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM**, generally
 - Creative Opportunity Program, 284.371
 - Early learning and care infrastructure funding, see **CHILD CARE**
 - Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.791
 - Economic Equity Investment Program, 285B.760, 285B.761, 285B.762, 285B.763
 - Levee projects, 285B.420, 285B.421
 - Outdoor gear and apparel industry, see note after, 285B.290
 - Prerequisites, generally, 285A.055
 - Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754
 - Rural Capacity Fund, Oregon, see **Rural Capacity Fund, Oregon**, this topic
 - Tide Gate Grant and Loan Fund, see note after, 285B.482
 - Traded sector industry development projects, 285B.286
- Green jobs and industries, see WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**
- Growth Board, Oregon, see GROWTH BOARD, OREGON, generally**
- Higher education, see Universities, this topic**
- Housing**
 - Legislative findings, 280.415
 - Mortgage loans, cities, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470
 - Revenue bonds, cities, authorizing and issuing, security, 280.440

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Housing (Cont.)

Single room occupancy housing projects, see **HOUSING**

Indian tribes, see **INDIANS**

Industrial Lands Loan Fund

(Generally), 285B.030
Accounts within fund, 285B.012, 285B.030
Agreements, 285B.021
Allowable project costs, 285B.015
Application process, 285B.018
Breach or default, 285B.027
Definitions, 285B.003
Financial assistance for development projects, generally, 285B.006
Other forms of financial assistance, 285B.012
Planning projects, forgivable loans, 285B.009
Repayment, 285B.024
Rules, 285B.006, 285B.012, 285B.018, 285B.024

Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon

(Generally), 285B.637
Definitions, 285B.636
Fund, 285B.640
Grants, 285B.637
Legislative findings, 285B.635, 285B.642
Rules, 285B.637

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon

(Generally), 285B.627
Definitions, 285B.626
Estimating incremental tax revenues, 285B.630
Fund, 285B.630, 285B.632
Legislative findings, 285B.625
Loan agreement or tax reimbursement arrangement, 285B.627
Reports, 285B.630
Rules, 285B.627, 285B.630

Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290

Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**, generally

Innovation Council, Oregon, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

International trade

See also **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**
Discrimination, civil action, 30.860
Foreign trade offices
(Generally), 285A.075
PERS, 238.015
Salary plan and arrangements for leave, 240.240
State laws exemptions, 285A.075
Unclassified service, 240.205
Foreign trade zones, 285A.325, 285A.328
Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152
Port enhancements, state goal, 777.065
Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145

Investment Advantage Act, Oregon, 285C.495 et seq.

Job training, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Juniper, western, harvesting and manufacturing, see **JUNIPER, WESTERN**

Key industries, see **Traded sector industries**, this topic

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Legislative findings, generally, 285A.020, 285B.233

Lenders' loan loss reserve account award program

(Generally), 285B.787, 285B.791
Agreements with lenders, 285B.791, 285B.797
Definitions, 285B.784
Purpose, 285B.780
Release of lenders, 285B.797
Reports, 285B.794, 285B.799

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Levee projects, see **FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL**

Loans

Broadband service infrastructure programs, 285A.180, 285A.181
Brownfields projects, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Business development projects, see **Business development projects**, this topic
CHIPS Fund, Oregon, see note after, 285B.098
Credit Enhancement Fund, see **Credit Enhancement Fund**, this topic
Department funds and accounts, fees, 285A.200
Disadvantaged and Emerging Small Business Loan Fund, see **Disadvantaged and Emerging Small Business Loan Fund**, this topic
Early learning and care infrastructure funding, see **CHILD CARE**
Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.791
Entrepreneurial development loans, see **SMALL BUSINESSES**
Industrial Lands Loan Fund, see **Industrial Lands Loan Fund**, this topic
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.627
Lenders' loan loss reserve account award program, see **Lenders' loan loss reserve account award program**, this topic
Levee projects, 285B.420
Mortgages, cities, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470
Prerequisites, generally, 285A.055
Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754
Security for, 285B.371
Small Business Expansion Loan Fund, 285B.130, 285B.133
Special Public Works Fund, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**
State interest in project, 285B.371
Tide Gate Grant and Loan Fund, see note after, 285B.482

Local economic development

See also **Cities (generally)**, this topic; **Counties (generally)**, this topic
(Generally), 285B.230 et seq.
Economic improvement districts, see **Economic improvement districts**, this topic
Guidelines, local strategies, 285B.236
Legislative findings, 285B.233
Local Economic Opportunity Fund, 285B.260
Strategic Reserve Fund, 285B.266

Lottery, see **LOTTERY, OREGON STATE**

Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, see **LOW INCOME COMMUNITY JOBS INITIATIVE, OREGON**, generally

Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262, 390.264

Media production expenses, programs, see **FILM AND VIDEO OFFICE, OREGON**

Microenterprise development

Definitions, 285B.178
Purpose, 285B.179
Short title, 285B.186

Oregon transparency website, required content, generally, 276A.253, 276A.256

Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152

Outdoor gear and apparel industry, grant program, see note after, 285B.290

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Pacific Northwest Economic Region Compact, 285A.240, 285A.243

Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP**, generally

Policy, implementation, 285A.075

Ports, see **PORTS**, generally

Poverty, alleviation, state goal, 409.750

Public records disclosure exemptions, generally, 192.355

Qualifying investment contracts, Governor, single sales factor method of apportioning taxes, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673

Recruiting, domestic and international business firms, state location, 285A.075

Regional economic development

- Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Region, see **EASTERN OREGON BORDER ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT REGION**, generally
- Economic innovation coordination, 285A.116
- Job development regions, 285A.116
- Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, see **Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon**, this topic
- Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Program, see **Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon**, this topic
- Oregon Solutions Network, 284.751
- Pacific Northwest Economic Region Compact, 285A.240, 285A.243
- Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP**, generally
- Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754
- Rural Capacity Fund, Oregon, see **Rural Capacity Fund, Oregon**, this topic
- Universities
 - Economic innovation coordination, 285A.116
 - Oregon Solutions Network, collaboration, 284.751
 - Regional services institutes, 350.115, 350.120

Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Reports

- Broadband Advisory Council, Oregon, 285A.160
- Business development projects, loan applicants, jobs affected, 285B.053
- Cities, housing projects, bonds, 280.482
- Commission, 284.570, 285A.050, 285A.070
- Department, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON**
- Disadvantaged and Emerging Small Business Loan Fund, 285B.775
- Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.793
- Economic Equity Investment Program, 285B.762
- Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.630
- Lenders' loan loss reserve account award program, 285B.794, 285B.799
- Oregon Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, 285C.659, 315.533
- Oregon transparency website, generally, 276A.253, 276A.256
- Rural Capacity Fund, Oregon, 285B.664, 285B.670

Revenue bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Rules

- (Generally), 285A.070, 285A.075
- Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.422, 285A.425

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Bonds, 285B.326, 285B.467
- Broadband service infrastructure programs, 285A.180
- Brownfields projects, 285A.185, 285A.188, 285A.190, 285A.197, 285B.117
- Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.602
- Business Retention Fund, 285A.224
- Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227
- Credit Enhancement Fund, 285B.206
- Drinking water projects, guidelines or criteria for loans or grants, 285B.563
- Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.781, 284.791, 284.796
- Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**
- Entrepreneurial development loans, 285B.743
- Film and Video Office, Oregon, 284.335, 284.368, 284.371, 315.514
- Geospatial data, 285A.176
- Growth Board, Oregon, 284.885, 284.887
- Industrial Lands Loan Fund, 285B.006, 285B.012, 285B.018, 285B.024
- Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.637
- Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.627, 285B.630
- Infrastructure Finance Authority, Oregon, 285A.093, 285A.101, 285A.103, 285A.108
- Innovation Council, Oregon, 284.706, 284.742
- Local economic development, 285B.236, 285B.260
- Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 285C.650, 285C.653
- Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262
- Oregon Solutions Network, collaboration, 284.751
- Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, 285A.681
- Recommendations by commission, 285A.045
- Regionally significant industrial areas, 197.723, 197.728
- Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.543, 285C.547, 285C.549, 285C.553, 285C.555
- Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.370
- Small Business Expansion Loan Fund, 285B.130
- Special Public Works Fund, 285B.413, 285B.419, 285B.440
- State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.577
- Strategic investment program, 285C.615, 285C.635
- Title I Bank Fund, 285A.306
- Water projects, eligibility for revenue bond financing, 285B.572

Rural Capacity Fund, Oregon

- (Generally), 285B.676
- Definitions, 285B.651
- Distributions, 285B.655, 285B.660, 285B.664
- Policy, 285B.660
- Reports, 285B.664, 285B.670
- Requirements for districts receiving moneys, 285B.664

Rural enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

Seismic rehabilitation grant program, 401.910

Semiconductor industry, see **SEMICONDUCTORS**, generally

Sister State Committees, 285A.143, 285A.145, 285A.148, 285A.152

Small businesses, see **SMALL BUSINESSES**, generally

Solutions Network, Oregon, 284.751

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.575, 284.577, 284.580, 284.585

Strategic investment program

See also **Traded sector industries**, this topic (Generally), 285C.600 et seq.

Application fees, 285C.612

Confidentiality or disclosure of information, 285C.615, 285C.620

Definitions, 285C.600

Distributions to counties, 285C.635

Fee agreements, community services, distribution, 285C.609

First-source hiring agreements and job fairs, 285C.606

Legislative purpose, 285C.603

Personal income tax revenues, determination, 285C.635

Reports, annual, participants, 285C.615

Revenue bonds, financing, 285C.606

Rules, 285C.615, 285C.635

Tax exemption, eligible projects, 285C.606, 285C.609, 285C.615, 307.123

Zones

(Generally), 285C.623

Business firm projects, application, 285C.626

Strategic Reserve Fund, 285B.266, 285B.622

Sustainability, state resources, see **STATE AGENCIES**

Targeted Development Account, Oregon, 285B.093

Tax exemptions

Distressed areas, see **Distressed areas**, this topic

Rural enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

Strategic investment program projects, 285C.606, 285C.609, 307.123

Through the fence operations, airports, 836.640, 836.642

Tide Gate Grant and Loan Fund, see note after, 285B.482

Title I Bank Fund, see **TITLE I BANK FUND**, generally

Tourism, see **TOURISTS AND TOURISM**, generally

Traded sector industries

(Generally), 285B.280, 285B.283, 285B.286, 285B.290

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Region, see **EASTERN OREGON BORDER ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT REGION**, generally

Economic Revitalization Team, see **Economic Revitalization Team**, this topic

Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635 et seq.

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.625 et seq.

Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290

Oregon Innovation Council, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

Outdoor gear and apparel industry, grant program, see note after, 285B.290

Policy, 285B.283

Strategic investment program, see **Strategic investment program**, this topic

Tourism, see **TOURISTS AND TOURISM**, generally

Traded sector, defined, 285B.280

United States, see **UNITED STATES**

Universities

Regional economic development, see **Regional economic development**, this topic

University Innovation Research Fund, 285A.230

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Vertical housing development zones, see **TAXATION**

Video lottery revenues, distribution to counties, 461.547

Water and water rights

Aquifer Recharge Due Diligence Grant Program, see note after, 285A.108

Safe drinking water projects, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**

Western juniper harvesting and manufacturing, see **JUNIPER, WESTERN**

Wetlands, site inventories, 284.585

Workforce development, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**, generally

ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS

(Generally), 285A.513

Definitions, 285A.510

Notice, 285A.516, 285A.519

Policy, 285A.513

Reports, 285A.522

ECONOMIC EQUITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM

(Generally), 285B.760, 285B.761, 285B.762, 285B.763

ECONOMIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

ECONOMIC INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECT FUND

(Generally), 285B.551

ECONOMIC INTEREST STATEMENTS

Public officers and employees, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT

Schoolteacher licensing, experience, qualifications, 342.195

Status of trainees, volunteers, 190.230

Unemployment insurance

Excluded persons, 190.230

Work, training programs, 657.067

ECONOMIC REVITALIZATION TEAM

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

ECOSYSTEM SERVICES

Definitions, 468.581, 526.695

Forest Resource Trust, 526.695, 526.703, 526.705

Legislative findings, 468.585

State agencies, generally, 468.587

State policy, 468.583

ECSTASY

See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Abuse investigators, elder abuse, 124.073

Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, see **ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF**

Adrenal insufficiency, 431A.700, 433.800 et seq.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING (Cont.)

Adult education
Courses of study, generally, 336.145
District school boards, authority, 336.145
Fees, 336.145
Public assistance recipients, work and training programs, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
Sexually transmitted infection courses, 336.035
Superintendent of Public Instruction functions, 326.310

Adult foster homes, see **FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES**

Alcohol and drug abuse, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Allergic response treatment, 339.869, 433.800 et seq.

Appraisals
Appraisal management companies, 674.245
Registered appraisers, property taxation, 308.010, 308.015

Apprentices and trainees, see **APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES**, generally

Art therapists, licensure, 681.743, 681.746

Barbers, hair designers, and cosmetologists, see **BARBERS, HAIR DESIGNERS, AND COSMETOLOGISTS**

Bees and pollinator health, 634.045

Behavior analysis interventionists, 676.815

Bias crimes, 147.380, 147.385

Boating safety, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

Body art practitioners, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410

Building officials and inspectors, 455.220, 455.720 et seq.

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation
Peace officers, 181A.440
Schools (K-12), 336.472

Child care facility staff, 329A.450

Chiropractors, see **CHIROPRACTORS AND CHIROPRACTIC**

Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**, generally

Community colleges and districts, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**, generally

Community violence intervention professionals, 431A.805

Concussions, athletics, 336.485, 336.490, 417.875

Conference ground or center, nonprofit, minimum wage exemption, 653.020

Construction contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

Continuing education, see **CONTINUING EDUCATION**, generally

Contracting agencies, state, 279A.159

Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**

Court appointed special advocates, 184.492

Dementia care, 443.433, 443.743, 677.487

Dentists and dentistry, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**

Disabilities, persons with
Closed-captioned television receivers, public accommodations, 659A.419
Commission for the Blind programs, 346.180, 346.250
Facilities financing, see **FACILITIES FINANCING**, generally
Higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

EDUCATION AND TRAINING (Cont.)

Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**

Disease outbreak and infection control, care facilities, 443.012

Displaced homemakers, multipurpose service programs, 411.900, 411.905, 411.910

Donations, see **Gifts and donations**, this topic

Driver training, see **DRIVER TRAINING**, generally

Early childhood programs, see **CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Education and Workforce Policy Advisor, see **EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE POLICY ADVISOR**, generally

Education Commission of the States, dues, representatives, 348.950

Education service districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Education Stability Fund, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

Education Training Revolving Account, 326.340

Education, Department of, see **EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

Education, State Board of, see **EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF**, generally

Educational Organizations Fund, 326.350

Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Training Program, 283.410, 479.947

Electrologists, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410

Electronic device recycling program, 459A.327

Emergencies and disasters, see **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**

Energy, see **ENERGY**

Engineers, registered professional, 672.098, 672.146

Environmental quality, 468.035, 468A.135

Estheticians, certified advanced, 676.640, 676.645

Ethnic hair and skin care, foster and adoptive parents, 418.255, 418.640

Expenses and expenditures
Parental liability, 107.108, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012
Property of child, use, 109.020, 126.700

Extended educational experiences, community agencies, 336.175

Facilities financing, see **FACILITIES FINANCING**, generally

Female genital mutilation, health risks, outreach programs, 431A.600

Firearms safety, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

Food fish, educational scientific taking, permits, 508.111

Funeral service practitioners, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**

Geologists, 672.588

Gifts and donations
Charitable trustee supervision, exemption, 128.640
Estate tax, 116.343
Higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

Global warming, 468A.245

Greenhouse gas emissions reduction, 184.895, 184.897

Hazardous material emergency responses, 453.392

Health professionals
Adrenal insufficiency, 431A.700, 433.800 et seq.
Allergic response treatment, 339.869, 433.800 et seq.
Behavioral health
Behavior analysis interventionists, 676.815

EDUCATION AND TRAINING (Cont.)

Health professionals (Cont.)

Behavioral health (Cont.)

- Co-occurring disorder treatment, 675.650
- Psilocybin service facilitators, 475A.380
- Suicide prevention, 676.860, 676.863, 676.866

Clinical training (generally)

- Funding, Oregon Health Authority, 676.476
- Student placement standards, 413.435

Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Concussions, athletics, 336.485, 336.490, 417.875

Cultural competency, 676.850, 676.855

Cytomegalovirus, 433.298

Dementia care, 443.433, 443.743, 677.487

Dentists and dentistry, see DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY

Disease outbreaks and infection control, 443.012

Fluoroscopy, 688.510, 688.620

Home care and personal support workers, 410.598, 443.515

Hypoglycemia, treatment, 433.800 et seq.

In-home care agencies, 443.011, 443.515

Interpreters, 413.558

Lactation consultants, 676.673

LGBTQIA2S+ and HIV (care facilities), 441.116, 441.118, 441.427

Naturopathic physicians, see NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS

Needs assessment, evaluation of programs, 348.900

Nurses, see NURSES AND NURSING

Nursing home administrators, 678.730

Opioid and opiate prescriptions, 431A.898

Oregon Center for Health Professions, 352.752

Pain management, generally, 413.572, 413.590

Palliative care, 413.271

Polysomnographic technologists, 688.819

Psilocybin service facilitators, 475A.380

Suicide prevention, 676.860, 676.863, 676.866

Surgical technologists, 676.875

Traditional health workers, generally, 414.665

Vaccinations, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS

Vitamin K for newborns, 433.314

Home care and personal support workers, 410.598, 443.515

Home energy, see ENERGY

Human trafficking, see TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS

Hunter safety, training programs, minors, 497.360

Hydrogen fuels, renewable, 469.183

Hypoglycemia, treatment, 433.800 et seq.

In-home care agencies, 443.011, 443.515

Inhalants, dangers, 430.272

Initiative and referendum petition circulators, 250.048

Institutionalized persons, diplomas, 339.877

Institutions

City improvement assessments, installment payment, 223.212

Gifts and donations, see Gifts and donations, this topic

Insurance

Beneficiaries, life, 743.044

Blanket health, 743.536

Tax exemption, 317.080

Unrelated business income, corporate excise tax, 317.920, 317.950

Invasive Species Council, 570.755

Judges, see JUDGES AND JUSTICES

Justice, Department of, see JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF

EDUCATION AND TRAINING (Cont.)

Juvenile delinquents and dependents, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS

Law enforcement officers, see PEACE OFFICERS

Legislative workplace, 171.742, 173.915, 173.918

Lobbyists, 171.742, 173.915, 173.918

Local or special acts prohibited, CONST. IV §23

Mandated programs, state and federal, financing, 327.645

Manufactured structure dealers, 446.711

Marijuana licenses and permits, 475C.265, 475C.273

Maternal mental health, see MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Naturopathic physicians, see NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS

Notary public education courses, 194.325, 194.360

Nurses, see NURSES AND NURSING

Nursing home administrators, 678.730

Occupational and professional licensing (generally)

(Generally), 670.010, 670.020

Continuing education, see CONTINUING EDUCATION, generally

Experience in lieu of education, 670.030

Opioid and opiate prescriptions, 431A.898

Oregon Health and Science University, see OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY, generally

Pain management, health care professionals, generally, 413.572, 413.590

Palliative care, 413.271

Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS

Pesticides, see PESTICIDES AND PESTS

Pharmaceutical representatives, licensure, 689.503

Pharmacists, see PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.381

Photogrammetrists, registration, 672.136, 672.146

Pollution control, 468.035, 468A.135

Polysomnographic technologists, 688.819

Post-traumatic stress injuries, 187.284

Private security providers, see PRIVATE SECURITY PROVIDERS

Probationers, finding and maintaining approved schooling, 137.540

Property services contractors, 658.428

Psilocybin licenses and permits, 475A.380, 475A.483

Public assistance work and training programs, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Public contracts, state procurements, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS

Public Guardian and Conservator, Oregon, 125.680

Public meetings training programs, 184.370, 192.700

Public records training programs, 184.370, 192.475

Quality Education Commission, see QUALITY EDUCATION COMMISSION, generally

Radio, educational programming, 354.410, 354.420, 354.430

Real estate licensees, see REAL ESTATE LICENSEES

Recycling and waste reduction, 459A.007, 459A.008, 459A.029, 459A.327, 459A.750, 459A.893

Reproductive health care services, generally, 435.205, 435.230

Residential facilities and homes, see RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES

EDUCATION AND TRAINING (Cont.)

Restaurants, mandatory first aid training, 624.130

Restraint and involuntary seclusion, children in care, 418.529

Scholarships, see **SCHOLARSHIPS**, generally

School finance, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**, generally

School officers and employees, see **SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**, generally

Schoolteachers, see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**, generally

Self-service storage facility insurance, licensees, 744.866

Shellfish outreach program, recreational harvesting, 496.850

Special legislation, prohibition, CONST. IV §23

State comprehensive education plan, 352.018

State employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Strengthening, Preserving and Reunifying Families programs, 418.580

Student Access and Completion, Office of, see **STUDENT ACCESS AND COMPLETION, OFFICE OF**, generally

Substance abuse, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

Suicide prevention, health professionals, 676.860, 676.863, 676.866

Superintendent of Public Instruction, see **SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**, generally

Surgical technologists, 676.875

Surveyors, land, registration, 672.126, 672.146

Tax consultants and preparers, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**

Television, see **TELEVISION**

Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**

Trauma, law enforcement entities, 180.500, 181A.444, 181A.445

Underground storage tanks, operators, 466.743

Vaccinations, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS

Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

Vocational education and rehabilitation, see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**, generally

EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE POLICY ADVISOR

(Generally), 329.850, 660.312

Appointment, 660.312

Educators Equity Act, reports, 342.443

EDUCATION CASH ACCOUNT

(Generally), 327.485

Appropriation, 327.495

Fees, deposits, 326.320

Projects, contracts, 327.490

EDUCATION COMMISSION, QUALITY

See **QUALITY EDUCATION COMMISSION**, generally

EDUCATION FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 348.696, 348.716

EDUCATION INITIATIVES ACCOUNT, STATEWIDE

See **SCHOOL FINANCE**

EDUCATION SEISMIC FUND

(Generally), 286A.768

EDUCATION SERVICE DISTRICTS

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

EDUCATION STABILITY FUND

See **SCHOOL FINANCE**

EDUCATION SUPPORT PROFESSIONAL OF THE YEAR PROGRAM, OREGON

(Generally), 342.974

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF

(Generally), 326.111

Account, 326.115

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Center for School Safety, collaboration, 339.339

Digital Learning, Oregon, 336.851, 336.856

Dyslexia specialist, 326.726

Early Learning and Care, Department of, see **EARLY LEARNING AND CARE, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

Education Support Professional of the Year Program, Oregon, 342.974

Educational Opportunity for Military Children, State Council for, administrative support, 326.557

Educator Advancement Council, see **EDUCATOR ADVANCEMENT COUNCIL**, generally

English language learner programs advisory group, 336.076

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 326.603, 326.604, 326.606, 702.017

High School Graduation and College and Career Readiness Fund, 327.850 et seq.

Investigations and subpoenas, authority, generally, 326.111

Moneys received, generally, requirements for expenditures and disbursements, 327.128

Office of School Facilities, 326.125

Public contracts, procurement authority, 279A.050 et seq.

Public education facility information database, 326.547

Recovery school advisory committee, 336.685

Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Sick leave, employees, transfer, 326.113

Sign language interpreters, rules, 676.786

Social emotional learning advisory group, see **note after,** 329.045

State finance, see **STATE FINANCE**

Statewide education plans for students and advisory groups, 329.841, 329.843, 329.845, 329.847, 329.849

Surveys, informational, 329.078, 342.676

Youth Development Division, see **YOUTH DEVELOPMENT DIVISION**, generally

EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF

(Generally), 326.021
Administrative officer, Superintendent of Public Instruction, 326.310
Appropriations, 326.540, 327.495
Chairperson, 326.041
Charter school sponsorship, 338.075
Duties and powers, generally, 326.011, 326.051
Employees, approving appointment, 326.310
Intellectual property, 326.520, 326.530, 326.540
Invention Fund, 326.520, 326.540
Meetings, 326.041
Members
(Generally), 326.021
Compensation and expenses, 326.041
Vacancies, 326.031
Policy, establishing, 326.011
STEM Investment Council, 326.500

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES FUND

(Generally), 346.019

EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY FOR MILITARY CHILDREN, INTERSTATE COMPACT ON

(Generally), 326.552 et seq.

EDUCATOR ADVANCEMENT COUNCIL

(Generally), 342.940
Beginning teacher and administrator program, 329.788 et seq.
Educator Advancement Fund, 327.008, 329.820, 342.953
Educators Equity Act, reports, 342.448
System of educator networks, 342.943

EDUCATOR PREPARATION IMPROVEMENT FUND

(Generally), 342.971

EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON

(Generally), 243.057, 243.862, 243.864
Assessments, participation, 243.882
Authority, 243.878
Benefit plans
(Generally), 243.866, 243.877, 243.878
Adult disabled children, 243.869
Flexible, 243.874
Health insurance exchange, 243.142, 243.886, 741.310
Hospital reimbursement methodology, 243.879
Limitations on district participation, 243.142, 243.886
Local government election to participate, 243.867
Long term care, 243.870, 243.872
Monthly participation assessment, 243.882
Other than health and dental, 243.868
Patient centered primary care homes and behavioral health homes, 413.260
Primary care spending requirement, 243.866
Regional plans, limited areas of state, 243.866
Termination of participation, 243.878
Chairperson and vice chairperson, 243.862
Contracts, 243.864, 243.866, 243.868, 243.874
Definitions, 243.860
Executive director, generally, 243.057
Meetings, quorum, 243.862

EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD,

OREGON (Cont.)

Members, 243.862
Merger with PEBB, 243.057
Oregon Educators Benefit Account, 243.880, 243.882
Oregon Educators Revolving Fund, 243.884
Part-time faculty, benefits, 350.355, 350.357
Payroll deductions, 243.866, 243.876
Reports to legislature, 243.057, 243.866
Reports, payroll disbursing officers, 243.876
Rules, 243.864, 243.866, 243.874, 243.884

EGGS

(Generally), 632.705 et seq.
Advertising, 632.771, 632.786
Agriculture, State Department of, powers, 632.761
Conditions for hens
(Generally), 632.840
Definitions, 632.835
Exempt producers, 632.849
Improper confinement, 632.845
Legislative findings, 632.838
Penalties, 632.840
Relation to animal welfare laws, 632.842
Sales prohibitions, 632.847
Containers
Condemnation, 632.761
Defined, 632.705
Labeling, 632.771
Number, 632.741
Seals, 632.741
Violations, 632.786
Definitions, 632.705, 632.835
Fees, 632.720, 632.730, 632.741, 632.815, 632.840
Handlers
Definition, 632.705
Fees, 632.741
Licenses, 632.715, 632.720
Records, 632.741
Violations, 632.786
Inspections, 632.761, 632.840, 632.847
Invoice required, 632.745
Labeling containers, 632.771
Licenses and permits
Breakers, 632.730
Fees, 632.720, 632.730, 632.741, 632.815
Handlers, 632.715, 632.720
Penalties, 632.840, 632.990, 632.995
Permits, breakers, 632.730
Plant facilities, equipment, 632.756, 632.761
Prohibited acts
(Generally), 632.786
Laying conditions, see **Conditions for hens**, this topic
Penalties, 632.840, 632.990, 632.995
Records, invoice, inspection, 632.745
Rules, 632.720, 632.756, 632.811, 632.840
Sales
Farm direct sales, 616.680, 616.683, 616.686
Fees, 632.741
Invoice required, 632.745
Legislative findings, 632.838
Products of improperly confined hens, 632.847
Reports, records, 632.741
Ungraded eggs, 632.771
Violations, generally, 632.786
Seals, use, fees, 632.741
Seizure, noncomplying eggs, 632.761
Tax exemptions, see **TAXATION**
Ungraded eggs, 632.771

EJECTMENT

(Generally), 105.005 et seq.
Admeasurement, 105.040
Alienation, effect, 105.045
Answer
(Generally), 12.040, 105.015
Tenant, 105.020
Complaint, 105.010
Conveyances, effect, 105.045
Damages
(Generally), 105.030
Alienation during pendency, 105.045
Purchaser, alienation during pendency, 105.045
Right to, 105.005
Setoffs, 105.030
Donation, rights of donee, 105.070
Estate, pleading, 105.015
Findings, 105.020, 105.025
Forcible entry and detainer not exclusive, 105.075
Improvements, setoffs, 105.030
Judgments
Effect, 105.055
New trial, effect, 105.060
Possessory right expired, 105.035
Vacation, 105.055
Landlord, defendant, applying or requiring notice, 105.020
Limitation of actions, 12.040, 12.050
New trial, 105.055, 105.060
Notice to quit, 105.075
Ouster, proof, 105.050
Parties
(Generally), 105.005, 105.020
Substitution, 105.020
Pleadings, 12.040, 105.010, 105.015, 105.020
Possession
New trial, effect, 105.060
Right expired, judgment, 105.035
Right of action, 105.005
Setoffs, 105.030
Survey, 105.030
Tax lien foreclosures, 312.218
Tenancy in common
Contribution, 105.080
Evidence, 105.050
Tenant, landlord, substituting, 105.020
Venue, 14.040
Verdict, 105.020, 105.025

ELDERLY AND DISABLED HOUSING FUND

(Generally), 456.535, 456.539

ELDERLY AND DISABLED HOUSING SINKING FUND

(Generally), 456.543

ELDERLY HOUSING BONDS

See **BONDS**

ELDERLY PERSONS

See **SENIOR CITIZENS**, generally

ELECTIONS

Absent electors
(Generally), 253.005 et seq.
Ballots
Alteration of application prohibited, 253.710

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Absent electors (Cont.)
Ballots (Cont.)
Attestation, return identification envelope, 253.065
Challenge, 253.700
Counting, 253.080
Mailing procedures, county clerks, generally, 253.065, 254.470
Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
Picking up ballot in person at office of county clerk, 254.470
Receipt by county clerk, procedure, 253.080
Replacement ballots, 253.065
Return by elector, deadlines, 253.070
Counting ballots, 253.080
Definitions, 253.005
Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
Registration card or information, mailing, 247.015
Abstracts of votes, 254.545, 254.546
Actions for violations, 255.411, 260.225, 260.351, 260.532, 260.537
Addresses, see **Residence**, this topic
Advertising
Campaign finance laws, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
False publication, 260.532, 260.537
Affidavits
Assembly of electors, notice of meeting, publication, 249.735
Certificate of nomination statements, truth, 249.720
Oaths and affirmations, see **Oaths and affirmations**, this topic
Age, voting, 247.016, CONST. II §2
Alcoholic beverages, local option, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
Annexation, see **Cities**, this topic
Appeal and review
Circuit court, appeal from Secretary of State or county clerk, 246.910
Contests, 258.085
Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
Reapportionment, congressional districts, 188.125
Application of laws, see **Conduct of elections, application of laws**, this topic
Appointments
County central committee, temporary chairperson, 248.043
Recount, counting boards, 258.200
Treasurers, 260.035, 260.038, 260.118
Apportionment
(Generally), 188.010
Congressional districts, generally, 188.125, 188.140
Legislative districts, generally, 188.300, 188.305, CONST. IV §6, CONST. IV §7, CONST. IV §8, CONST. XVIII §5
Public hearings, 188.016
Rules, 188.025
Armed forces, see **Military**, this topic; **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
Arrest, immunity of electors, CONST. II §13
Assembly of electors
(Generally), 249.735
Filing officer, supervising officer, conduct of nominating convention, 249.737
Minutes, signature verification, 249.005, 249.008
Attorney fees
Contests, 258.046
False publication actions, 260.532, 260.537

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Attorney fees (Cont.)

Oregon Voting Rights Act, 255.411

Attorney General

Certificate, filing, 180.030
Complaint, violations, action, 260.345
Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
Subpoenas, 260.218

Audits

Computerized voting system, 246.565
Risk limitation, election outcomes, 254.529, 254.532

Ballots

(Generally), 254.115 et seq.
Absent electors, see **Absent electors**, this topic
Adjustment when vacancy occurs, 254.165
Cast legally, when, 254.399
Challenging, see **Challenges**, this topic
City offices and measures, see **Cities**, this topic
Clear marking, requirement, 254.505
Consolidation of cities, ballot title, 222.250
Contents, 254.145
Contest of election, distribution error, 258.016, 258.026
Counting, see **Tallying and counting ballots**, this topic
County charters, home rule, title preparation, 203.760
Deadline extension, emergencies, 254.471
Delivery, 247.307, 253.065, 253.545, 253.575, 254.470
Design, 254.115, 254.135, 254.145
Destruction, 254.483, 254.535, 260.715
Disposition, post-election, 254.483
Distribution, prohibited, 260.675
District boards, position or zone number, statement, 255.291
District elections, title preparation, 255.085
Drop sites
(Generally), 254.470
Crimes and offenses, 260.695
False publication, misleading information, 260.537
Higher education institutions, proximity, 350.245
Emergencies, extension of return deadline, 254.471
False publication, misleading information, 260.537
"Federal only" ballots, 247.420, 254.515
Financial estimate, measures, statement, 254.135
Format, acquainting electors, county clerk, 254.071
General or special election, 254.135
Imitation ballots, 260.695
Incumbent designation, judges, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135
Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
Irrigation districts, election law not applicable, 545.139
Judicial candidates, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135
Justification statement, recall election, 249.877
Marking
(Generally), 254.470
Assistance, 254.445
Compartments for, locations issuing ballots, 254.472
Method, acquainting electors, county clerk, 254.071
Stickers or other devices, prohibition, 254.505
Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
Names
(Generally), 254.135

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Ballots (Cont.)

Names (Cont.)

Election officials who are candidates, prohibited uses of name in materials supplied to voters, 251.026, 251.315, 254.470
False name, ballot requests, 260.715
Ineligibility, membership in certain organizations, 236.030
Order, 254.145, 254.155
Removal, failure to file statements of contributions and expenditures, 260.241
Unexpired and succeeding terms, placing candidate's name in both places, 249.013
New county, election on, title, 202.030
"Nonaffiliated," printed with candidate's name, 254.135
Nonpartisan office, nomination ballot for candidates, 254.125, 254.135
Political party names, printed with candidate name, 254.135
Presidential elections, see **Presidential elections**, this topic
Primary election ballot, 254.115, 254.365
Printing or furnishing
County clerk, 254.185
Prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695
Specifications, 254.195
Prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695, 260.715
Property tax levies, 280.075
Ranked choice voting, see notes after, 254.056
Recall elections, 249.865 et seq., 254.175, CONST. II §18
Recounts, see **Recounts**, this topic
Replacement ballots, 254.470, 254.480
Return and secrecy envelopes, see **Return and secrecy envelopes**, this topic
Return by person other than elector, time, 254.470
Risk-limiting audits, 254.529, 254.532
Sample ballots, 254.195, 254.445, 260.695
Security, generally, 254.074, 254.483
Spoiled, 254.470, 254.480
Statement of contributions and expenditures, failure to file, name removal, 260.241
Tallying, see **Tallying and counting ballots**, this topic
Titles
Annexations, 222.130
Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
Unused, 254.483
Vacancies, adjusting ballot, 254.165
Void ballots, 254.505
When legally cast, 254.399
Write-in votes, space for, 254.145
Bar, Oregon State, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**
Bets, election results, 260.635
Bonds
Cities
Bridge, 381.240, 381.611, 381.615
Filing requirements, 294.474
Irrigation and fire protection system, 225.360
Local Budget Law, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477
Sewer systems, 224.232, 454.125, 454.235
Community college districts, 341.369, 341.611, 341.678, 341.681
Counties
Filing requirements, 294.474
Local Budget Law, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477
Roads, 370.031, 370.120, 370.130
Transportation facilities, intergovernmental entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Bonds (Cont.)

- Districts
 - (Generally), 255.005, 255.022
 - Notice, 255.085
- Interstate bridges, county construction, 381.440
- Issuance by resolution or nonemergency ordinance, 287A.150
- Light rail, TriMet, 267.334
- Qualifications of electors, CONST. II §2
- Sanitary districts, 450.095
- Schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

Boundary changes

- Cities, notice to county clerk, 246.245
- Directives from Secretary of State, after census, 246.410
- District, see **Districts**, this topic
- Maps, provision of, 254.321, 255.288
- Precincts, see **Precincts**, this topic

Bribery, CONST. II §7

Campaign finance

- (Generally), CH. 259, 260.005 et seq., CONST. II §8
- Accounts of contributions and expenditures, 260.055
- Administration, 260.200 et seq.
- Ballot Measure 47 (2006), CH. 259
- Campaign account, political committee, 260.054
- Cash contributions, dollar limit, 260.012
- Certificates and certification, see **Certificates and certification**, this topic
- Civil penalties, 260.232, 260.234, 260.285, 260.995
- Corporations, paid-in-capital, supporting candidates, etc., filing reports, 260.049
- Criminal penalties, generally, 260.993
- Currency contributions
 - Cryptocurrency, prohibition, 260.011
 - Physical currency, dollar limit, 260.012
- Definitions, generally, 260.005, 260.007, 260.275
- Discontinuance of statement of organization, 260.046
- Donor identification lists, 260.281, 260.285
- Electronic filing system, 246.021, 260.044, 260.057, 260.118, 260.163, 260.255
- Enforcement, 260.200 et seq.
- Excess contributions, use, 260.407
- False name, contributions, 260.402
- Forms, prescribing and furnishing, 260.200
- In-kind contributions
 - Insufficient filing, updating, 260.064
 - Reporting expenditures that are both in-kind contributions and expenditures, 260.095
- Income tax, contributions
 - Charitable checkoff program, 305.754 et seq.
 - Credit, 316.102
- Independent expenditures, when statement required, 260.044
- Initiative, referendum, recall
 - (Generally), 260.118
 - Campaign finance regulation, CONST. II §8
 - Chief petitioner accounts, 260.262
 - Definitions, generally, 260.005
 - Discontinuance of statement of organization, 260.046
 - Petition account, petition committee, 260.054
 - Statements of contributions and expenditures, 260.118
 - Treasurer, appointment, 260.038
- Inspection, accounts, 260.055
- Legislature, see **Legislature**, this topic
- Loans, written agreements, 260.056
- Lobbying restrictions, 171.756
- Local government regulation, 260.163, CONST. II §8

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Campaign finance (Cont.)

- Nondisclosure agreements, workplace harassment, prohibitions, 260.407, 260.413
- Oregon Political Party Fund, 305.756
- Political committees, see **Political committees**, this topic
- Professional services by candidate, expenditures to candidate, 260.409
- Residents of electoral district, origination of contribution, CONST. II §22
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Solicitation of public employees, 260.432
- Source of communication or donation, disclosure, 260.266, 260.275, 260.281, 260.285
- Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046
- Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic
- Subpoenas, 260.218
- Surplus contributions, use, 260.407
- Treasurers, see **Treasurers**, this topic
- Census, boundary changes, directives from Secretary of State**, 246.410
- Central committees**
 - County, see **County central committees**, this topic
 - State, see **State central committees**, this topic
- Certificates and certification**
 - Campaign contributions and expenditures
 - Civil penalties, 260.232, 260.234
 - Removal from ballot, failure to file, 260.241
 - Under \$3500, filing, 260.112
 - Withholding certificates, failure to file, 260.245
 - Certificate of election
 - Cities, 254.565
 - Counties, 254.545
 - Precinct committee persons, 248.023
 - Requirement, prior to taking oath of office, 254.568
 - Secretary of State, 254.555
 - Withholding, failure to file campaign finance statements, 260.245
 - District elections, results, 255.295
 - Nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
 - Petitions, knowingly false certification, 260.555
 - Recount results, 258.221
- Certificates of nomination**
 - (Generally), 249.705
 - Acceptance by nominee, 249.712
 - Assembly of electors, filing, 249.735
 - Contents, 249.720
 - Filing, 249.722, 249.735
 - Individual electors, 249.740
 - Preparation and delivery, 254.545, 254.555
 - Preservation, 249.012
 - Race or ethnicity, option to provide, 249.720
 - Register, entry, 249.810
 - Signature sheets
 - Alteration of information on, 260.567
 - Certification, 249.740
 - Signing, electors, 249.076
 - Withholding, failure to file campaign finance statements, 260.245
- Challenges**
 - (Generally), 254.415, 254.426
 - Absent elector ballots, 253.700
 - Electors, suspected not qualified, 254.415
 - Return envelopes, unsigned or nonmatching signature, 254.431
 - Written challenge statements, destruction, 254.535

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Charters, see **Cities**, this topic; **Counties**, this topic

Cities

(Generally), CONST. II §14a, CONST. IV §1

Annexation

(Generally), 222.111 et seq., 222.130

Ballot title, 222.130

Boundary commission counties, 199.505

Contiguous territory to city, 222.750

Proclamation

Annexations receiving majority of votes,
222.160, 222.750

With and without city election, 222.170

Results, determining, city legislative body,
222.150

Ballots

See also **Ballots**, this topic

Annexations, titles, 222.130

Incorporations, boundary descriptions, 221.040

Initiative and referendum, titles, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Local option tax, titles, 250.038, 280.070,
280.075

State and county, use, city offices and measures,
254.035, 254.115

Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Boundary changes

Map of proposed boundaries, 254.321

Notice to county clerk, 246.245

Campaign finance regulation, 260.163,
CONST. II §8

Canvass of city measures, 254.565

Casinos, siting, 227.172

Certificate of election, delivery, 254.565

Charters

Confirmation, CONST. II §14a

Vote recording systems, application of laws,
246.520

City-county consolidation, see **City-county consolidation**, this topic

Community houses, construction financing,
276.732, 276.734, 276.736

Conduct, all city elections, ORS chapters 246 to 260
govern, 221.200

Consolidation of territories, 222.250, 222.260,
222.265, 222.270, 222.275, 222.280

Council members, vacancies, special election to fill,
221.160

County concern ordinances, application within city,
203.040

County service districts, incorporation, 451.585

Date, see **Date**, this topic

Declarations of candidacy, filing fee, 221.050

Disincorporations, 221.621

Districts, annexation to, result, certification,
198.905

Elective city offices, 221.902, 254.035,
CONST. VI §7

Emergency elections, 221.230

Expense, special elections, varying, 254.046

General elections, application of laws,
CONST. II §14a

Housing authority, need, 456.080

Incorporation

(Generally), 221.050

City council members, 221.050, 221.090

County service districts, 451.585

Date, 221.040

Notice of election, 221.050

Territory adjoining existing city, election costs,
221.061

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Cities (Cont.)

Joinder to districts, result, determination, 198.905

Joint operating agencies for electric power, ordi-
nances, 262.025, 262.045

Land use planning, regional agency, 195.025

Laws applicable, 221.906

Local acts, CONST. I §21

Local option

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVER-
AGES**

Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic

Merger

(Generally), 222.610, CONST. XI §2a

Election returns, filing, 222.710

Submitting question to electors, 222.620,
222.650

Multiple offices, candidacy, 249.013

Municipal offices, candidates, nominating and elect-
ing, laws applicable, 221.180

Museums, bonds, authorization, 358.375

Newly elected persons, certificate of election, deliv-
ery, 254.565

Nominating petitions, signatures, 221.050

Officers, 221.902, 254.035, CONST. VI §7

Orchestras, 358.820, 358.831, 358.840, 358.850

Ordinances, vote recording systems, application of
laws, 246.520

Park commission, creation, 226.131

Parks

Board abolition, 226.230, 226.240

Tax levy, 226.220

Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070,
280.080, 280.090

Road district, inclusion, 371.060

Special assessments, street lighting, maintenance
and cleaning, electoral approval, 223.851

Statements, certified, offices, candidates and mea-
sures for vote, filing, chief elections officer,
254.095

Street improvement, through highways, 373.220

Tax levy, local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this
topic

Time and place, 254.035, CONST. II §14a

Transfer, boundary commission counties, 199.507

Water commerce aid, loans, 223.886

Withdrawal, boundary commission counties,
199.505

City-county consolidation

(Generally), 199.735

Boundary changes, 199.785, 199.787

Date, 199.730, 199.735

Majority vote, 199.440

New county formation, 199.785, 199.787

Committeepersons, precincts, see **Precinct com-
mitteepersons**, this topic

Committees

County, see **County central committees**, this
topic

Political committees, see **Political committees**,
this topic

State, see **State central committees**, this topic

Community colleges and districts, see **COMMU-
NITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

Compensation and salaries

Election boards, certification, 254.545

Employment, acceptance where compensation to be
contributed, 260.422

Presidential electors, 248.380

Recount costs, including, 258.231

Recounts, counting boards, 258.200

Complaints

(Generally), 260.345

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Complaints (Cont.)

False publication offenses, 260.532, 260.537
Help America Vote Act (federal), procedure, 246.190
Legislator violations, investigations, 171.450 et seq.
Statement of contributions or expenditures, insufficiency, 260.205

Computers and electronic systems

Audit of computerized voting system, 246.565
Campaign finance system, 246.021, 260.044, 260.057, 260.118, 260.163, 260.255
Electronic mail
 Central committee meetings, notice, 248.012, 248.033, 248.075
 Filing documents, generally, 246.021
 Military or overseas electors, 253.540, 253.565, 253.690
 Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355
 Recount notices, 258.190
False publication offenses, 260.532, 260.537
Security plans and procedures, generally, 254.074
Signature sheet templates (initiative, referendum, recall), 250.052
Voter registration, 247.017, 247.018, 247.019
Voters' pamphlet filing system, 251.014
Voting Rights Act, Oregon, Internet information, 255.405

Conduct of elections, application of laws

(Generally), 254.016, CONST. II §8
Vote by mail, requirements, 254.465

Confidential information, see Records, this topic

Congress, see Representatives, U.S., this topic;

Senators, U.S., this topic

Constitution of Oregon

Adoption, CONST. XVIII §1, CONST. XVIII §2, CONST. XVIII §3
Amendments, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1
Revision, CONST. XVII §2
Slavery, CONST. XVIII §2, CONST. XVIII §4

Construction and interpretation

Military or overseas elector law, 253.500
Policy of election laws, generally, 247.005
Primary elections, statutes, 254.025
Uniformity of election laws, 246.110

Contests

See also **QUO WARRANTO**
(Generally), 258.006
Appeals, 258.085
Attorney fees, 258.046
Costs, see **Expenses and costs**, this topic
County clerk, contestee, 258.006
Filing, 258.036
Governor, CONST. V §6
Grounds, 258.016
Hearing, 258.055
Incumbents defeated for reelection, vacancy, CONST. XV §1
Initiative and referendum, 258.016, 258.075
Legislators, returns of members, judging, CONST. IV §11
Notice, 258.055
Persons authorized to contest, 258.016
Petition, 258.036
Recall election, 258.016, 258.063
Successful, effect, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075

Contributions, political, see Campaign finance, this topic

Conventions

National
 Delegates, selection, 248.315
 Organizing and selecting delegates, 248.007
Nominating, assembly of electors, 249.735, 249.737

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Conviction of crime

Holding office, 137.281
Voting rights, effect, 137.275, 137.281, CONST. II §3

Corporate stock and stockholders, see CORPORATE STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS

Corporations, see CORPORATIONS

Corrections

Campaign finance statements, filing, proceedings to compel, 260.225
Election document copy, 249.004

Costs, see Expenses and costs, this topic

Counties

(Generally), 202.030
Airport district, inclusion, 838.010
Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
Borrowing from general road fund, supplementing depleted election accounts, 368.717
Boundary changes
 Certification of election, 202.050
 City-county consolidation, after, 199.785, 199.787
 Eligibility for elections, 202.180
 Map of proposed boundaries, 254.321
 Procedure and ballot title, 202.030
 Transfer of records, 202.180
Campaign finance regulation, 260.163, CONST. II §8
Central committees, see **County central committees**, this topic
Certificate of election, delivery, 254.545
Charters
 Adoption, change, repeal, 203.720, 203.760, CONST. VI §10
 Vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
City-county consolidation, see **City-county consolidation**, this topic
Civil service systems, 241.006, 241.009
Clerks, see **County clerks**, this topic
Commissioners
 (Generally), 203.230, 203.240, 204.005, 204.013, 204.017, CONST. VII(Orig) §12
 Position number, 204.013, 204.017
Dates of elections, 203.085
Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, county officers, 249.056
District attorneys, see **District attorneys**, this topic
Emergencies
 Elections emergencies, fiscal distress, 246.710
 Emergency elections, dates, 203.085
Fire protection bond, tax elections, 476.330
Historical fund, creation, 358.171
Home rule, 203.720, 203.760, CONST. VI §10
Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
Land use planning, regional agency, 195.025
Local option
 Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
 Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
New counties
 (Generally), 202.030 et seq.
 Ballot title, 202.030
 Certification, county clerk, 202.050
 City-county consolidation, 199.785, 199.787
 Commissioners and county judge, 202.100
 Creation, 202.030
 Proclamation by Governor, 199.790, 202.060
 Records, transfer, 202.180

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Counties (Cont.)

New counties (Cont.)

Results, proclamation declaring new county, 202.060

Nonpartisan offices, 249.002, 254.005

Officers, 204.005, CONST. IV §23, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VI §7, CONST. VI §10, CONST. VII(Orig) §12, CONST. VII(Orig) §15, CONST. VII(Orig) §16

Ordinances

Elective offices, changes to selection of, 203.035
Vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520

Parks, recreation areas and forests, alienation, 275.330

Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090

Proposing, procedure, etc., 203.720 et seq.

Road bonds

(Generally), 370.031

Results, declaring, 370.130

Use of funds, limitations, 370.120

Sheriffs, see **Sheriffs**, this topic

Tax levy

Intergovernmental transportation entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091

Local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic

Transportation facilities, financing, intergovernmental entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091

Treasurer, election of, 204.005, CONST. VI §6

Vacancy, county commissioners and judges, filling, 236.210

Validity of election, officials refusing or neglecting duties, 202.090

Voters' pamphlets

See also **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic

(Generally), 251.305 et seq.

Cost, pamphlet preparation, 251.365, 251.375

Deadline for distribution, 251.315

Disclaimer, accuracy of statement content, 251.335

Electoral district, defined, 251.325, 251.385

Explanatory statement, 251.345

Fees, 251.325

Filing arguments or statements, 251.335, 251.355

Imitation pamphlets, 260.695

Inclusion of information in state pamphlet, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285

Information required to be included, 251.315

Portrait of candidate, filing, 251.335

Public records law, materials filed by candidate, exemption, 251.430

Schedule, producing and distributing pamphlet, 251.325

Statements and arguments

Content, 251.395, 251.405, 251.415

Explanatory statement, 251.345

Filing, 251.335, 251.355

Format, candidate's statement, 251.425

Inadmissible, 251.435

Libel, liability, 251.415

Public records law, exemption, 251.430

Translations, common languages, 251.167, 251.170, 251.173, 251.315

Counting ballots, see **Tallying and counting ballots**, this topic

County central committees

(Generally), 248.031

Authority, 248.031

Executive committees, selection and authority, 248.045

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

County central committees (Cont.)

Meetings, 248.012, 248.033, 248.043, 248.045

Membership, 248.031

Property transfer, retiring committee, 248.035

Proxies, prohibition, 248.045

Rules, adoption, amendment or repeal, 248.031, 248.045

Temporary chairperson, 248.043

County clerks

See also **Election officials and workers**, this topic

Abstracts of votes, 254.545, 254.546

Appeal, act or failure to act, circuit court, 246.910

Authority to conduct election, 246.200

Boundary change, city, notice, 246.245

Campaign finance statements, filing officer, 260.163

Conferences, election law administration, organizing and conducting, Secretary of State, 246.140

Contests, contestee, 258.006

Death of electors, duties, 247.570

Election documents, receipt, time, 246.021

Election of, 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §15

Hand counts, 254.529

Hours, office, election days, 246.270

Local election officials, supervising and assisting, 246.210

Mandamus, compliance with directive or instruction, 246.820

Name, prohibited use, certain materials supplied to voters, 251.026, 251.315, 254.470

Oaths, administering, 246.250

Personnel, equipment, supplies, etc., employing and procuring, 246.250

Ranked choice voting, duties, see notes after, 254.056

Recall elections, duties, 254.546

Recounts, notice to Secretary of State, 258.150

Registration validity, inquiry, 247.195

Risk-limiting audits, 254.529, 254.532

Security plans and procedures, generally, 254.074, 254.483

Watchers, ballot counting, authorization, 254.482

Crimes and offenses

See also **Fines and penalties**, this topic

(Generally), 260.315 et seq., 260.993

Ballots

(Generally), 260.695, 260.715

False publication, misleading information, 260.537

Printing or distributing, prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695

Bets and wagers on results, 260.635

Bribery, CONST. II §7

Central committees, retiring; failure to make available property, records, and funds, 248.035, 248.085, 248.380

Complaints, see **Complaints**, this topic

Contest, cause, deliberate and material violation, 258.016

Conviction, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic

Copies of elections laws, Secretary of State making available, 260.315

Court proceedings for violations, 255.411, 260.225, 260.351, 260.532, 260.537

Discrimination for reporting elections violations, unlawful employment practice, 659A.228

Donor identification lists, 260.285

Election notices; defacing, destroying, etc., 260.695

Electioneering, 260.695

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

Employment
Acceptance, compensation to be politically contributed, 260.422
Public employees, solicitation and activities, 260.432
Evidence, violations, seeking, Secretary of State, 246.046
Extorting money, threats or intimidation, 260.575
Failure to comply with interpretations of Secretary of State, election officials, 260.685
False information or statements
(Generally), 260.555, 260.715
Ballots, inability to mark, 260.695
Campaign finance, contributions, false name, 260.402
Imitation voters' pamphlets, 260.695
Petitions, generally, 260.555
Presidential elections, eligibility verification, 247.420
Publication, 260.532, 260.537
Voter registration, 247.171
Harassment against election workers, 166.065
Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
Nomination, deprivation for deliberate and material violations, 260.355
Office holding, deprivation, 260.355, 260.365
Personal use of campaign contributions, 260.407
Presidential elections, registration and eligibility verification, supplying false information, 247.420
Professional services by candidate, expenditures to candidate, 260.409
Reward to procure election, CONST. II §7
Statement of contributions and expenditures, failure to file, 260.232, 260.234
Threat to procure election, CONST. II §7
Undue influence, 260.665
Vote tally
(Generally), 260.715
Premature release, 260.705
Systems, illegal acts, 260.645
Voters' pamphlets
Imitation pamphlets, 260.695
Language used, 251.055
Portraits, 251.075
Voting machines, illegal acts, 260.645
Voting Rights Act, Oregon (district elections), 255.411
Voting, generally, 254.399, 260.695, 260.715

Cross-nomination system, 254.135

Date

(Generally), CONST. II §14
City incorporation, 221.040
City measures or city office, 221.230, CONST. II §14a
City park tax levy, 226.220
City-county consolidation, 199.730, 199.735
County elections, 203.085
Districts, board members, 255.335
False publication, misleading information, 260.537
General and primary elections, 254.056
Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
Land use planning, regional agency, cities and counties, 195.025
Legislative Assembly, calling, 171.185
New county, election on, 202.030
Number of days held, limiting, state policy, 171.180
Public projects, counties, tax levy, 280.070
School districts, board members, 255.335

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Death

Candidates
(Generally), CONST. II §24
Ballot adjustment, 254.165
Major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660
Nonpartisan office, 249.205
Electors, duties of county clerks and Secretary of State, 247.570

Declarations of candidacy

(Generally), 249.016 et seq.
Address information
(Generally), 249.031
Confidentiality, 249.021
Legislative candidates, verification, 249.052
Contents, generally, 249.031
District boards, 255.235
Evidence of candidacy, 249.042
Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
Filing, 249.020
Filing officer, 249.035
Legislative candidates, residency, 249.052
Multiple offices, 249.013
Official dating, 249.006
Race or ethnicity, option to provide, 249.031, 255.235
School elections, application of laws, 332.122
Time for filing, 249.037
Withdrawal, 249.170

Definitions

Absent elector, 253.005
Agent, 260.005
Anonymous donation, 260.275
Assembly of electors, 249.735
Ballot, 246.012, 254.005
Business reply mail, 254.473
Candidate, 249.002, 251.005, 258.006, 260.005
Chief elections officer, 254.005
City office, 251.005
Clearly identified, 260.005
Clerk, 253.005
Committee director, 260.005
Committee office, 248.002
Communication in support of or in opposition to a clearly identified candidate, 260.266
Communication in support of or in opposition to a clearly identified candidate or measure, 260.005
Contestant, contestee, 258.006
Contribute, 260.005
Contribution, 260.005, 260.007
Controlled committee, 260.005
Controlled directly or indirectly by a candidate, 260.005
County clerk, 246.012, 247.002, 248.002, 249.002, 250.005, 251.005, 253.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
County governing body, 246.012
Covered organization, 260.275
Cryptocurrency, 260.011
District board, 255.005
District election, 254.005, 255.005, 255.012
District election authority, 255.115
Donation, 260.266, 260.275
Election, 246.012
Election document, 246.021
Election worker, 247.965
Elections officer, 255.005
Elector, 246.012, 247.002, 248.002, 249.002, 250.005, 251.005, 253.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
Expend, 260.005
Expenditure, 260.005, 260.007

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

Filing officer, 254.165, 260.005
Full recount, 258.006
Funds donated, 260.407
Governing body, 246.012
Imitation voters' pamphlet, 260.695
Incumbent, 260.550
Independent expenditure, 260.005
Initiative petition, 260.005
Judge, 249.002, 260.005
Local election official, 246.012
Major political party, 254.005
Mass mailing, 260.005
Measure, 246.012, 250.005, 251.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
Member, 248.002, 249.002
Member (political party), 248.002
Military or overseas elector, 253.510
Minor political party, 249.002, 254.005
Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
Occupation, 260.005
Partial recount, 258.006
Person, 260.005
Personal safety, 247.969
Petition committee, 260.005
Political committee, 260.005
Political communication, 260.275
Postal indicator, 254.470
Precinct, 246.012
Prospective certificates (nomination), 249.740
Prospective petition, 249.002, 250.005, 254.005
Public employee, 260.432
Public employer, 260.432
Public office, 249.002, 260.005
Recall petition, 260.005
Recount (full or partial), 258.006
Referendum petition, 260.005
Registration card, 247.002
Regular district election, 254.005, 255.005
School district, 255.005
Simulated election, 254.068
State office, 249.002, 254.650, 260.005
Undue influence, 260.665
Vote tally system, 246.012, 254.005, 260.645
Voting machine, 246.012, 254.005

Delegates, national party conventions, organizing and selecting, 248.007

Delivery

See also **Mail and mailing**, this topic
Abstract of votes, 254.545, 254.546
Ballots, 247.307, 253.065, 253.545, 253.575, 254.470
Corrected election documents copies, 249.004
Lists of electors, 247.940, 247.945
Property, retiring central committees, 248.035, 248.085
Prospective petition, officer with whom filed, 249.061
Registration cards, 247.025
Voter notification cards, 247.181
Voters' pamphlets, Secretary of State to printer, 251.165

Deposits

Cash, recounts, 258.161, 258.250
Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
Waiver, 258.161

Disabilities, persons with

Assistance, marking ballot, 254.445
Mental illness, 426.385, CONST. II §3
Registration, 247.015, 247.973
Signature stamp or indicator, use, 246.025

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Disasters, see **Emergencies and disasters**, this topic

Disclosures and confidentiality, see **Records**, this topic

Discrimination

Employment, reporting violations, 659A.228
Oregon Voting Rights Act (district elections), 255.400, 255.405, 255.411, 255.416, 255.424

Disqualification of candidate, ballot adjustment, 254.165

Distribution

Elections laws, 246.160, 260.315
Registration cards, 247.178
Voters pamphlets, 251.175

District attorneys

(Generally), 8.610, 249.002, 254.005,
CONST. VII(Orig) §17
Certificate of election, filing, 8.620
Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
Qualifications, 8.630, 8.640

Districts

(Generally), 198.740, 255.005 et seq.
Abstract of votes, preparation, 255.295
Advice and assistance, election officer, authority, 255.035
Airport districts, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
Annexation, generally, 198.745, 198.785, 198.855, 199.505
Applicable laws, 255.022
Apportionment of expenses, 255.305
Ballot titles, 198.815
Board members
(Generally), 255.335
Date of election, 255.335
First board, 198.825
Form for updating information on members, preparation and delivery, 255.069
Nomination, 255.235
Position or zone number
Assigned, ballot statement, 255.291
Stating, petition for nomination, declaration of candidacy and certificate of nomination, 255.235
Recall, 198.430, 198.440
Terms, 255.325

Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Boundary changes

Maps of electoral zones or subdistricts, provision, 255.288
Notice, 255.045
Proposed change, election date, 199.480
Voting Rights Act, Oregon, 255.416

Campaign finance regulation, CONST. II §8

Candidates, district board

Certificates of election, 198.820, 198.825
Multiple positions, same election, 249.013
Nomination, 198.815

Cemetery maintenance districts, see **CEMETERY MAINTENANCE DISTRICTS**

Certification of results, 255.295

Cities, annexation to district

(Generally), 198.866
Results of election, certification, 198.867

Community colleges, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

Consolidation, merger

(Generally), 198.745, 198.905, 198.915
Calling election, 198.903
Initiation of proposal, 198.727

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Districts (Cont.)

Consolidation, merger (Cont.)
Petition preparation, circulation and filing, procedures and requirements, 198.902
County service districts, see **COUNTY SERVICE DISTRICTS**
Definitions, 198.705, 255.005, 255.012, 255.115
Delegation, district election authority, responsibility to conduct election, 255.055
Dissolution, 198.745, 198.785, 198.935, 198.940, 198.945
Drainage districts, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
Election officers
Advice and assistance, authority, 255.035
Boundary changes, county clerks, notification, 198.780
Certificates of election, 198.820, 198.825
Expenses
(Generally), 255.305
Payment, 198.430, 198.775
Formation
Calling, 198.745, 198.785, 198.815, 198.840
Counting votes, 198.820
First board, 198.815, 198.820, 198.825
Requests for election, 198.810, 198.815
Geothermal heating districts, see **GEOTHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**
Health districts, see **HEALTH DISTRICTS**
Heritage districts, see **HERITAGE DISTRICTS**
Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
Laws applicable, 255.022
Legality determination, 198.785
Library districts, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**
Map or description of boundaries, inclusion with ballot, 198.815
Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**
Merger or consolidation
(Generally), 198.895 et seq.
Debt distribution plan, vote upon, 198.900
Proposal to join city, procedure, 198.895
Metropolitan Service District, see **METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT**
Nominations
Candidates, district boards, 198.815
Withdrawal, 255.235
Notices
Board members, elections date, 255.075
Bonds, election, 255.085
Dissolution, 198.935
Formation, organization change, 198.815
Mail, in lieu, newspaper publication, 255.215
Measures, election, 255.085
Voting Rights Act, Oregon, 255.416, 255.424
Ordinances, referral, 198.570
Park and recreation, see **PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS**
People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**
Procedure, application of laws, 198.740
Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090
Proposed boundary change, 199.480
Recall, 198.410, 198.425, 198.430, CONST. II §18
Road districts, see **ROAD DISTRICTS**
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Rural fire protection districts, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Districts (Cont.)

Sand control districts, 555.535
Sanitary authorities, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**
Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**
Soil and water conservation districts, see **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**
Special elections, 255.345
Tax levy, local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
Television translator districts, see **TELEVISION TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS**
Transportation districts, see **TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS**
Urban flood safety and water quality district, 550.190, 550.195, 550.196, 550.340, 550.380
Vacancies in office, filling, 198.320
Voters pamphlets, application of provisions, 255.022
Voting Rights Act, Oregon, 255.400, 255.405, 255.411, 255.416, 255.424
Water control districts, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**
Water improvement districts, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**
Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**
Weather modification districts, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**
Wind erosion control districts, 568.840
Withdrawal, 198.745, 198.785, 198.875, 199.505
Documents (generally)
Filing, time, 246.021
Language alterations, Secretary of State, 246.022
Verification, 249.004
Economic interest statements, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**
Election officials and workers
Chief elections officer, Secretary of State, 246.110
Counting boards, 258.200
County clerks, see **County clerks**, this topic
District elections, advice and assistance, authority, 255.035
Failure to comply with interpretation of Secretary of State, 260.685
Harassment, 166.065
Personal information protections, 247.965
Secretary of State, see **Secretary of State**, this topic
Electioneering, prohibitions, 260.695
Elections Fund, 246.185
Elective offices, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Electronic systems, see **Computers and electronic systems**, this topic
Eligibility and qualifications to vote, see **Qualification of electors**, this topic
Emergencies and disasters
Ballot return deadlines, extension, 254.471
Counties, see **Counties**, this topic
Emergency elections
(Generally), 171.185
Cities, 221.230
Counties, 203.085
Districts, 255.345
Petitions, original signatures destroyed, acceptance, 249.005, 250.043
Employment, see **Labor and employment**, this topic
Envelopes, see **Return and secrecy envelopes**, this topic
Equipment, vote recording systems, see **Voting machines and recording systems**, this topic

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Errors**, see **Mistakes and errors**, this topic
- Ethnicity**, see **Race and ethnicity**, this topic
- Evidence**
 - Campaign finance violations, hearings, 260.232, 260.285
 - Candidacy, nominating petition or declaration, 249.042
 - False publication, presumption, 260.532
 - No evidence of registration, voting procedure, 254.408
 - Violations, Secretary of State seeking evidence, 246.046
 - Voters' pamphlets, restraining or enjoining publication, 251.155
- Expenses and costs**
 - Actions for violations, condition of continuance, 260.351
 - Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
 - Cities, special elections, bearing, 254.046
 - Congress, special election, reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
 - Contests
 - (Generally), 258.046
 - Special election, successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075
 - District elections, 255.305
 - Financing, transfers, Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
 - Initiative and referendum, financial impact estimates, 250.125, 250.127, 250.131
 - Postage, ballot return envelopes, 254.473
 - Presidential electors, traveling expenses, 248.380
 - Recounts, 258.161, 258.231
 - Reimbursement, county clerks, recall and certain special elections, 246.179
- Extorting money, threats or intimidation**, 260.575
- Facsimile machines**
 - Filing documents, generally, 246.021
 - Military or overseas electors, 253.540, 253.565, 253.690
- False information or statements**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Fees**
 - Attorney fees, see **Attorney fees**, this topic
 - City council, declaration of candidacy, 221.050
 - Contests, 258.046
 - Declaration of candidacy
 - (Generally), 249.056
 - Filing, 249.020
 - Statement of inclusion, 249.031
 - Election documents, payment, time, 246.021
 - Lists of electors, 247.940, 247.945
 - Nominating petition, filing, 249.020
 - Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
- Felony conviction**, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic
- Filing officers**
 - Campaign finance statements, counties or cities, 260.163
 - Copies of elections laws, making available to, 260.315
 - County clerks, see **County clerks**, this topic
 - Election documents, receipt, time, 246.021
 - Name, prohibited use, certain materials supplied to voters, 251.026, 251.315, 254.470
- Finance, campaign**, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
- Fines and penalties**
 - See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - (Generally), 260.993, 260.995

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Fines and penalties** (Cont.)
 - Campaign finance, 260.232, 260.234, 260.285, 260.993, 260.995
 - Central committees, retiring; failure to deliver property, records, and funds, 248.035, 248.085
 - False publication, 260.537
 - Government ethics laws, 244.040, 244.260, 244.282, 244.350, 244.360, 244.370, 244.390
 - Voter registration card, false information, 247.171
- Fire protection districts, rural**, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**
- Forms**
 - Campaign finances, accounts, 260.200
 - Directives and instructions to county clerks, Secretary of State, sample forms, including, 246.120
 - Intrastate bridges, notice, 382.370
 - Signature sheets for candidate petitions, 249.009
 - Voter registration
 - Notice to elector, inactive status, 247.281
 - Official card, 247.171
 - Write-in candidates and votes, 248.019, 248.021, 254.548
- Fraud, contest, cause**, 258.016
- Free and equal**, CONST. II §1
- Funds and accounts**
 - Campaign account, political committee, 260.054
 - Elections Fund, 246.185
 - Petition account, petition committee, 260.054
 - Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
 - Voting Machine Account, 246.590, 246.600
- Fusion voting**, 254.135
- Gambling, election results**, 260.635
- Government ethics**, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally
- Governor**
 - Abstract for election, 254.545
 - Ballot return deadline, extending, emergencies, 254.471
 - Constitutional amendments, revisions,
CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2
 - County elections emergency, declaration, 246.710
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing, 249.056
 - Election of, CONST. V §4 et seq.
 - Initiative and referendum, CONST. IV §1,
CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2
 - Legislators, state, vacancies, CONST. V §17
 - Proclamation, measures approved, 254.555
- Harassment against election workers**, 166.065
- Hatch Act, Little**, 260.432
- Health Authority, Oregon, electronic records transfers, voter registration**, 247.018
- Hearings**
 - Apportionment, 188.016
 - Civil penalties, 260.232, 260.285, 260.995
 - Contest of election, 258.055
 - Explanatory statements, state measures, 251.215
 - Financial impact estimates, state measures, 250.127
 - Registration qualification, 247.174
 - Validity of registration, 247.195
 - Voting Rights Act, Oregon, 255.416
- Help America Vote Act (federal)**, 246.185, 246.190
- Heritage districts**, see **HERITAGE DISTRICTS**
- Homeless persons, registration**, 247.038
- Hours**
 - Ballot drop sites, 254.470
 - Office of county clerk, election days, 246.270
- Identity and identification**
 - See also **Voter registration**, this topic
 - Campaign finance, donor identification lists, 260.281, 260.285

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Identity and identification** (Cont.)
 - Elector lists, confidentiality, 247.948
 - Political committees, identification number, 260.052
 - Portrait or statement, voters' pamphlets, 251.125, 251.335
 - Return and secrecy envelopes, see **Return and secrecy envelopes**, this topic
 - Signatures, see **Signatures**, this topic
 - Social Security numbers, see **Social Security numbers**, this topic
- Inactive electors**, see **Voter registration**, this topic
- Income tax**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Incompetency, adjudication, voting rights effect**, CONST. II §3
- Incumbent, use of term**, 260.550
- Independent candidates**
 - Ballot, "nonaffiliated" printed with candidate name, 254.135
 - Nomination process, 249.705 et seq.
 - Unsuccessful candidate for nomination, major political party, eligibility, same office, 249.048
- Individual electors, nomination, candidates**, 249.740
- Influence, undue, affecting registration, voting or candidacy, prohibition**, 260.665
- Inhabitanacy**, see **Residence**, this topic
- Initiative**, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**, generally
- Insanity, incompetency adjudication, voting rights effect**, CONST. II §3
- Intimidation, extorting money**, 260.575
- Joint water and sanitary authorities**
 - (Generally), 450.625
 - Election laws, application, 450.645
- Judges**
 - (Generally), 249.002, 254.005, CONST. VII(Am) §1
 - Ballot information, position, etc., 254.085, 254.125, 254.135
 - Circuit
 - (Generally), CONST. VII(Orig) §10
 - Term, 3.030, CONST. VII(Am) §1
 - Court of Appeals, CONST. VII(Am) §1
 - Declarations of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
 - Defined, 249.002, 260.005
 - Incumbency, ballot notation, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135
 - Justices of the peace, see **Justices of the peace**, this topic
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
 - Supreme Court
 - (Generally), CONST. VII(Am) §1, CONST. VII(Orig) §2, CONST. VII(Orig) §10
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
 - Position numbers, 2.040
 - Vacancies, CONST. V §16, CONST. VII(Orig) §4
 - Tax Court, 305.452
 - Vacancies, CONST. V §16, CONST. VII(Orig) §4
- Justices of the peace**
 - (Generally), 51.210, 51.230
 - Certificate of election, filing, 51.250
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
 - Districts, one each, 51.210
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
 - Qualifications, 51.240
 - Term, 51.250
- Labor and employment**
 - Acceptance where compensation to be contributed, 260.422
 - Discrimination for reporting elections violations, 659A.228
 - Lucrative office, more than one, candidacy, 249.013

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Labor and employment** (Cont.)
 - Opinions of employer, communications, 659.780, 659.785
 - Public employees
 - Collective bargaining, representation, 243.682, 243.686, 243.692, 243.766
 - Political activities, 260.432
- Labor and Industries, Commissioner of Bureau of, declaration of candidacy, filing fee**, 249.056
- Language**
 - Election documents, alterations, Secretary of State, 246.022
 - Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
- Laws**
 - Campaign finance, authority, CONST. II §8
 - Conduct of elections, see **Conduct of elections, application of laws**, this topic
 - Construction and interpretation, see **Construction and interpretation**, this topic
 - Publication and distribution, 246.160, 260.315
 - Ranked choice voting, analysis of laws, see second note after, 254.056
 - Special or local laws, prohibition, CONST. IV §23
- Legal notices, radio or television, candidate references prohibited**, 193.330
- Legislature**
 - Apportionment, see **Apportionment**, this topic
 - Campaign finance
 - Authority to regulate, CONST. II §8
 - Contributions during session, 260.076
 - Complaints by electors, investigation, 171.450 et seq.
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
 - Elections called by, dates, 171.185
 - Inhabitanacy of district, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8
 - Judge of election, members, CONST. IV §11
 - Members, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §11, CONST. V §17
 - Regulation of elections, generally, CONST. II §8
 - Special or local laws, prohibition, CONST. IV §23
 - Vacancies in office, see **LEGISLATURE**
 - Vote explanations, legislative staff, 260.432
 - Voting method, CONST. II §15
- Libraries, public**, see **LIBRARIES**
- Library districts**, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**
- Light rail bonds, TriMet**, 267.334
- Lists of electors**, see **Voter registration**, this topic
- Little Hatch Act**, 260.432
- Local election officials, supervision, county clerks**, 246.210
- Local option**
 - Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
 - Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
 - Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Lucrative office, more than one, candidacy**, 249.013
- Mail and mailing**
 - See also **Delivery**, this topic
 - Absent electors, see **Absent electors**, this topic
 - Address of electors, verifying accuracy, 247.295, 247.296
 - Central committee meetings, notice, 248.012, 248.033, 248.075
 - Electronic mail, see **Computers and electronic systems**, this topic
 - Military or overseas elector ballot applications, 253.540, 253.565
 - Precinct boundary change, notice, 247.191

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Mail and mailing (Cont.)

- Precinct committee persons, certificate of election, 248.023
- Registration card, 247.012, 247.015, 247.025
- Return and secrecy envelopes, see **Return and secrecy envelopes**, this topic
- Voter notification card, 247.181
- Voting by mail, generally, 254.465, 254.470, 254.473
- Voting machines and tally systems, testing, notice, 254.235
- Write-in votes, individuals nominated or elected, acceptance form, 254.548

Major political parties, see **Political parties**, this topic

Majority vote

- (Generally), 254.065
- Supermajority vote, generally, CONST. II §23

Mandamus, county clerk, compliance with directive or instruction, 246.820

Manufactured dwelling or floating home tenants, political rights, 90.755

Maps, boundary changes, provision of, 254.321, 255.288

Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**

Materials, see **Supplies and materials**, this topic

Meetings

- Assembly of electors, 249.735
- Central committees, 248.012, 248.033, 248.043, 248.045, 248.075, 248.085

Mental illness, persons with, voting rights, 426.385, CONST. II §3

Military

- Active duty, national emergency, ensuring opportunity to vote, 253.645
- Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
- Militia duty on election day, CONST. II §13
- Residence, right to vote, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5

Military or overseas electors

- (Generally), 253.500 et seq.
- Active duty, national emergency, ensuring opportunity to vote, 253.645

Ballots

- Absent elector ballot procedures, conformance, 253.515
- Application for ballot (Generally), 253.540
 - Alteration prohibited, 253.710
 - As registration, 253.545, 253.575
 - Federal statutes, 253.550
 - Special ballot, 253.565
- Attestation, return identification envelope, 253.065
- Challenge, 253.700
- Facsimile machine or electronic mail, 253.540, 253.565, 253.690
- Mailing procedures, county clerks, generally, 253.065, 254.470
- Replacement ballots, 253.575
- Return by elector, deadlines, 253.585
- Secretary of State, receipt of ballots, 253.585
- Special ballot, 253.565, 253.575
- Coordination, state and federal authorities, 253.640
- Definition, 253.510
- Registration, 253.545, 253.575
- Spouse or dependent, voting, 253.530

Minor political parties, see **Political parties**, this topic

Minorities, see **Race and ethnicity**, this topic

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Minors

- Age, voting, 247.016, CONST. II §2
- Political party membership requirement, nomination of party, 249.046
- Simulated elections, 254.068

Mistakes and errors

- Ballot distribution, 258.016, 258.026
- Registration card, scrivener's error, 247.012
- Voters' pamphlets, arguments, statewide measures, review, 251.260

Multiple offices, candidacy, 249.013

Municipal, see **Cities**, this topic; **Counties**, this topic

Museums, cities, bonds, authorization, 358.375

Names

- Ballots, see **Ballots**, this topic
- Declaration of candidacy, candidate, 249.031
- Election officials who are candidates, prohibited uses of name in materials supplied to voters, 251.026, 251.315, 254.470
- False name, contributions, 260.402
- Name change, elector, voting after, 254.411
- Nominating petition, candidate, 249.031
- Precinct committee persons, candidate supported for President of the United States, declaration for candidacy, including, 249.031

National conventions, delegates, selection, 248.315

Nominating petitions

- (Generally), 249.016 et seq.
- Address information (Generally), 249.031
- Confidentiality, 249.021
- Legislative candidates, verification, 249.052
- Certification, 249.064
- Contents, generally, 249.031
- District boards, 255.235
- Evidence of candidacy, 249.042
- False statements, signatures, or certifications, 260.555
- Filing (Generally), 249.020
- Multiple offices, 249.013
- Officer, 249.035

Forms, signature sheets for petitions, 249.009

Information required, 249.064

Legislative candidates, residency, 249.052

Multiple offices, 249.013

Nonpartisan office, special provisions, 249.072

Official dating, 249.006

One candidate per petition, 249.061

Presidential candidate, 249.078

Prospective petitions, 249.061

Qualifications, signers, 249.076

Race or ethnicity, option to provide, 249.031, 255.235

Signatures

- Alteration of information on sheet, 260.567
- Compensation prohibitions, 260.569
- Number and distribution, 249.068, 249.072
- Verification or certification, 249.008, 249.061, 249.064

Time for filing, 249.037

Withdrawal before nomination, 249.170

Nominations

(Generally), 249.016 et seq., 249.705 et seq.

Assembly of electors, 249.735

Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic

Cross-nomination system, 254.135

Death of major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660

Individual electors, 249.740

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Nominations (Cont.)

- Major political party, after deadlines, 249.023
- Method
 - Assembly of electors, 249.735
 - Individual electors, 249.740
 - Major political party or nonpartisan office, 249.016
 - Minor political parties, 249.705
 - Ranked choice voting, see notes after, 254.056
 - Minor political parties, 248.008, 248.009, 249.705
 - Nonpartisan office, see **Nonpartisan office**, this topic
- Party membership, requirement, nomination of party, 249.046
- Petitions, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic
- Precinct committee persons, write-in process, 248.021
- Presidential candidate, major party, 249.078
- Primaries, plurality vote, CONST. II §16
- Ranked choice voting, see notes after, 254.056
- Register
 - Candidates at primary election, 254.076, 254.565
 - Entries, certificates of nomination, 249.810
 - Unsuccessful candidates, eligibility, same office, general election, 249.048
- Vacancies, see **Vacancies in nomination or office**, this topic
- Violations, laws, deliberate and material, deprivation of nomination, 260.355, 260.365
- Withdrawal
 - (Generally), 249.180
 - Other than major political party candidates, 249.830
- Nonaffiliated candidates**, see **Independent candidates**, this topic
- Nonaffiliated electors, voting in primary**, 254.365, 254.370
- Nonpartisan office**
 - (Generally), 249.002, 254.005
 - Candidate death, withdrawal, etc., 249.205
 - Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
 - County officials, certain, 249.002, 254.005
 - Court of Appeals judge, 249.002, 254.005
 - Defined, 249.002, 254.005
 - District attorneys, 249.002, 254.005
 - Election at nominating election, 249.088
 - Judges, 249.002, 254.005
 - Justices of the peace, 249.002, 254.005
 - Labor and Industries, Bureau of, Commissioner, 249.002, 254.005
 - Metropolitan Service District executive officers, 249.002, 254.005
 - Nominations
 - (Generally), 249.088
 - Ballot for candidates, 254.125, 254.135
 - Petitions, special provisions, 249.072
 - Vacancies, certain offices, 249.091
 - Recounts, 258.280
 - Sheriffs, 249.002, 254.005
 - Supreme Court judge, 249.002, 254.005
 - Tax Court judge, 249.002, 254.005
 - Vacancies, filling, 249.205
- Notices**
 - Apportionment, public hearings, 188.016
 - Assembly of electors, meetings, 249.735
 - Central committee meetings, 248.012, 248.033, 248.075
 - City boundary changes, county clerks, notification to, 246.245
 - City election, intent to hold, 221.230

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Notices (Cont.)

- Civil penalties, campaign finance, 260.232, 260.234, 260.285
- Conferences for county clerks, 246.140
- Contest of election, 258.055
- County election, intent to hold, 203.085
- Defacing, destroying, etc., election notices, 260.695
- Designating person to receive, candidates or treasurers, 260.039, 260.042
- District boundary change, 255.045
- District elections, see **Districts**, this topic
- Legal notices, radio or television, candidate references prohibited, 193.330
- Precinct boundary changes, mailing, 247.191
- Recounts, 258.150, 258.190, 258.300
- Statements of contributions and expenditures, insufficiency, 260.205, 260.232, 260.234, 260.241
- Vacancy in nomination, filled, minor political party or assembly of electors, 249.850
- Voter registration, updating, 247.281, 247.563
- Voting machines and tally systems, testing, 254.235
- Voting Rights Act, Oregon, 255.416, 255.424
- Nuclear power plant siting**, 469.597
- Oaths and affirmations**
 - Administrating, county clerks, 246.250
 - Certificate of election, requisite for oath of office, 254.568
 - Certificate of nomination, minor political party, affidavit, 249.720
 - Challenge, person offering to vote, qualification, 254.415
 - Statement of contributions and expenditures, sources, 260.215
- Offenses**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Officials**, see **Election officials and workers**, this topic
- Original elections, June 1858**, CONST. XVIII §6
- Overseas electors**, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
- Payments**
 - Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
 - Compensation and salaries, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic
- Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- People's utility districts**, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
- Petitions**
 - Contest, 258.036
 - Correct campaign finance statements, compelling filing, 260.225
 - Dating, official, 249.006
 - False statements, signatures, or certifications, 260.555
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Minor political parties, qualification, 248.008
 - Nominating, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic
 - People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
 - Reapportionment, congressional districts, 188.125
 - Recall, see **Recall**, this topic
 - Voters' pamphlets, petition in lieu of fee, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255
- Place of voting, generally**, CONST. II §17
- Plurality, election by**, CONST. II §16
- Policy of election laws, generally**, 247.005
- Political action committees**, see **Political committees**, this topic
- Political activities, public employees**, 260.432
- Political committees**
 - Campaign account, 260.054

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Political committees (Cont.)

Identification number, 260.052
Loans, written agreements, 260.056
Principal campaign committee, designation, 260.041
Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046
Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic

Political contributions and expenditures, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

Political parties

(Generally), 248.002
Affiliation, 247.203
Ballots, party names printed with candidate name, 254.135
Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
County central committees, see **County central committees**, this topic
Definitions, 248.002
Delegates, national party conventions, organizing and selecting, 248.007
Elector lists, providing, 247.940
Fair representation, insuring, 248.005
Legislative Administration Committee members, qualifications, 173.730
Legislative vacancies, candidates, nomination, 171.060
Liability, tort or contractual, parties, officers and employees, 248.004
Major political parties
 Becoming, affiliation of electors, 248.006
 Elector lists, request, 247.940
 Primary election, voting, major party membership, 254.365
 Status, maintaining, 248.006
Minor political parties
 (Generally), 248.008
 Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
 Defined, 254.005
 Nominating candidates, 248.008, 248.009, 249.705
National conventions, delegates, selection, 248.315
Oregon Political Party Fund, 305.756
Powers of nonprofit corporation, having, 248.004
Precinct committeepersons, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic
Registration, inactive status, effect, 249.046
Rules, adoption procedure, fair and open participation, 248.005, 248.011
State central committees, see **State central committees**, this topic
Statements, voters' pamphlet, 251.115
Unsuccessful candidates as other party candidates, 249.048
Workers' Compensation Board members, political activities, 656.716

Political subdivisions, qualification to vote in, registered elector, 247.009

Poll tax, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a

Polling places

Legislation, special, forbidden, CONST. IV §23
Poll tax, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a
Voting booths, primary and general elections, 254.474

Ports

Annexation, 777.326, 777.353
Bonds and borrowing
 Issuance, 777.415

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Ports (Cont.)

Bonds and borrowing (Cont.)
 Water transportation lines, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
 Commissioners, 777.135, 777.137, 777.160
 Laws applicable, 777.080
 Special, measures, questions, 777.605

Postage, ballot return envelopes, 254.473

Precinct committeepersons

(Generally), 248.015 et seq.
Certificate of election, 248.023
Changed precinct, county central committee membership, 248.027
Declarations of candidacy, 248.019, 249.037
Election, 248.007, 248.017, 248.019, 254.056
Eligibility, qualifications, 248.017
Legislative vacancies, candidates, nominations, 171.060
List, furnishing central committees, 248.023
Multiple offices, candidacy, 249.013
Nominating petition or declaration of candidacy, filing, 249.035
Presidential preference, declaration of candidacy, including, 249.031
Primary ballot, designation, 254.115
Recall, 248.029
Removal from office, appointed committeepersons, no committeeperson elected, 248.043
Resignation or ineligibility, 248.024
Term of office, 248.026, 248.027
Vacancies, 248.023, 248.026, 248.043, 248.045
Write-in procedures, 248.019, 248.021

Precincts

Boundary changes
 (Generally), 246.410
 Correction of registration card, 247.191
Committeepersons, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic
Municipal elections, CONST. II §14a
Place of voting, CONST. II §17

Preservation

Certificates of nomination, acceptances and withdrawals, 249.012
Tally sheets, return sheets, etc., 254.535

Presidential elections

Ballots
 (Generally), 254.135
 "Federal only" ballots, 247.420, 254.515
Certificates of nomination, contents, 249.720
Constitutional provisions, CONST. II §2
Eligibility to vote, 247.410, 247.420
National Popular Vote interstate compact, see note after, 248.355
Nomination, major party, 249.078
Precinct committeeperson candidates, candidates supported for President, declaration, 249.031
Presidential electors, see **Presidential electors**, this topic
Primary, 254.056
Residents, eligibility to vote, 247.410, CONST. II §2
Voters' pamphlet portraits and statements, 251.065

Presidential electors

(Generally), 248.355
Candidate pledge, 248.355
Compensation and traveling expenses, 248.380
Convening and performing duties, 248.370
Election time and number, 248.360
National Popular Vote interstate compact, see note after, 248.355
Selection, 248.355
Vacancies in office, 248.370

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Presidential electors (Cont.)

Vote for candidate as vote for presidential electors, 254.135

Primary elections

Ballot, official, 254.115
City officer statements of offices, candidates and measures, furnishing, 254.095
Congress, special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
Construction of statutes, 254.025
Date, 254.056
Mail, voting by, 254.465
Nominations, see **Nominations**, this topic
Nonaffiliated electors, voting, 254.365, 254.370
Political party affiliation, electors, 247.203, 254.365, 254.370
Ranked choice voting, see notes after, 254.056
Register, candidates for nomination, 254.076, 254.565
Voters pamphlets, candidate grouping, 251.165

Privileged and confidential information, see

Records, this topic

Proclamations, Governor and Secretary of State, 254.555

Property

Central committees, retiring, transfer, 248.035, 248.085
Damage, fire, financing repairs, emergency date, 171.185

Proportional representation, CONST. II §16

Public employment, see **Labor and employment**, this topic

Public records, see **Records**, this topic

Publications

Elections laws, 246.160, 260.315
False publication, 260.532, 260.537
Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic

Qualification of electors

(Generally), 247.005, 247.035, CONST. II §2
Age, 247.016, CONST. II §2
Armed forces members, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5
Challenging, person offering to vote, 254.415
Citizenship, CONST. II §2
Conviction of crime, voting rights effect, 137.275, 137.281, CONST. II §3
County boundary change, effect, 202.180
Determining, county clerk or registering official, 247.174
Mental illness, 426.385, CONST. II §3
Political subdivision, election in, 247.009
Presidential elections, CONST. II §2
Registration, see **Voter registration**, this topic
School districts, 330.133
Taxpayer, CONST. II §2

Race and ethnicity

Apportionment, 188.010
Certificates of nomination, 249.720
Impact statements, state measures, 137.685
Nominating petitions and declarations of candidacy, 249.031, 255.235
Oregon Voting Rights Act (district elections), 255.400, 255.405, 255.411, 255.416, 255.424
Voters' pamphlets, derogatory or inflammatory content, 251.055, 251.415

Radio and data districts, see **RADIO AND DATA DISTRICTS**

Ranked choice voting, see notes after, 254.056

Reading, inability, assistance, marking ballot, 254.445

Reapportionment, see **Apportionment**, this topic

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Recall

(Generally), 249.865, CONST. II §18
Abstract of votes, delivery, 254.546
Ballots, 249.865 et seq., 254.175, CONST. II §18
Bar, Oregon State, 9.050, 9.155
Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
Contest of election, 258.016, 258.063
County clerk, duties, 254.546
Districts, 198.410, 198.425, 198.430, CONST. II §18
Expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
Justification statement, public officer, filing, 249.877
Legislation implementing, CONST. II §18
Petitions
Contents, 249.865
Electronic template, 250.052
False statements, signatures, or certifications, 260.555
Political activities, public employees, 260.432
Registration and training for circulators, 250.048
Signatures
Alteration of information on sheet, 260.567
Certification or verification, 249.865, 249.875
Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228
False signatures, 260.555
Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556
Number required, 249.870, CONST. II §18
Removal after verification, 249.876
Templates, official, signature sheets, 250.052
Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052
Time for filing, 249.875
Treasurer, appointment, 260.118
Undue influence, 260.665
Political activities, public employees, 260.432
Precinct committee persons, 248.029
Requirements, CONST. II §18
Results, declaration, 254.546
Second petition on same official, CONST. II §18
Setting aside results, 258.026
Statement of justification, 249.877, 254.175

Records

Addresses, see **Residence**, this topic
Assembly of electors, 249.735
Ballot return identification envelopes, 254.535
Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
Certificates of nomination, acceptances and withdrawals, 249.012
Challenged ballots, 254.431
County formation or boundary change, transfer, 202.180
Elector's votes, confidentiality, generally, 254.400
Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
Nonaffiliated electors, voting records, 254.370
Retention after election, generally, 254.535
Risk-limiting audits, 254.535
Security plans, public records disclosure exemption, 192.355, 254.074
Tally sheets, return sheets, etc., 254.535
Voter registration
16- and 17-year-olds, 247.016
County formation or boundary change, transfer, 202.180
Disclosure exemptions, 192.345, 192.368, 247.016, 247.948, 247.965 et seq.
Elector lists, see **Voter registration**, this topic

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Records (Cont.)

- Voter registration (Cont.)
 - Nonaffiliated electors, 254.370
 - Retention, 247.580, 254.535
 - Signatures, public record status, 247.948, 247.973
- Voters' pamphlets, disclosure exemptions, 251.145, 251.430

Recounts

- (Generally), 258.150
- Automatic, 258.280, 258.290
- Cash deposit
 - (Generally), 258.250
 - Accompaniment, demand, 258.161
- Completion and certification of results, 258.221
- Costs
 - (Generally), 258.231
 - Certification, 258.221
 - Governmental units paying, Secretary of State initiating order, 258.280, 258.290
 - Included and excluded amounts, 258.231
 - Multicounty or statewide election, collection, 258.260
 - Payment, 258.250, 258.270
- Counting boards, appointment and compensation, 258.200
- Demand, filing, 258.161
- Full recount, defined, 258.006
- Initiative and referendum, 258.290
- Manual, 258.211
- Nonpartisan elections, 258.280
- Notices, 258.150, 258.190, 258.300
- Number, 258.181
- Official return, 258.241
- Opening ballot boxes, 258.211
- Ordering recount after demand, Secretary of State, 258.190
- Partial recount, defined, 258.006
- Precincts, 258.171
- Secretary of State, authority, 258.150
- Tie vote, 254.575, 258.280
- Voting machine ballots, 258.211
- Witnesses, 258.211

Referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**, generally

Register, nominations, see **Nominations**, this topic
Registration of voters, see **Voter registration**, this topic

Regulation by legislature, generally, CONST. II §8

Reports

- Death, residents of state, 247.570
- Economic interest statements, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**
- Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic

Representatives, state, see **Legislature**, this topic

Representatives, U.S.

- Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
- District boundaries, 188.125, 188.140
- Number and time, 188.110
- Special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
- Vacancy in election or office, filling, 188.120

Residence

- (Generally), CONST. II §2
- Addresses
 - Candidates and office holders
 - Confidentiality, 249.021
 - Declarations of candidacy and nominating petitions, 249.021, 249.031, 249.052
 - Legislative candidates, verification, 249.052

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Residence (Cont.)

- Addresses (Cont.)
 - Change
 - County within state, 247.013
 - Voter registration update, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292, 247.295, 247.296, 247.563
 - Elector lists, 247.940, 247.945, 247.948
 - Public records
 - (Generally), 192.345, 192.368, 247.965 et seq.
 - Lists of electors, 247.940, 247.945, 247.948
 - "Personal safety," defined, 247.969
 - When disclosure required, 247.967
 - Armed forces members, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5
 - Contributors, political campaigns, CONST. II §22
 - Determination, 247.035
 - Gaining, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5
 - Legislators or legislative candidates, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8
 - Losing, CONST. II §4
 - Merchant marine members, CONST. II §4
 - Place of voting, CONST. II §17
 - Presidential elections, 247.410, CONST. II §2
 - Prisoners, CONST. II §4
 - Students, rights, CONST. II §4
 - Temporary leaving, 247.035

Results, victorious candidates and measures, 254.545, 254.555, 254.565

Return and secrecy envelopes

- (Generally), 254.470
- Absent, military, or overseas electors, 253.065
- Alternative procedures, 254.458
- Attestation by elector, 253.065, 254.470
- Fraudulent, 260.715
- Preservation after election, 254.535
- Signature challenges, 254.431
- State payment of postage, 254.473

Reward to procure election, CONST. II §7

Right to vote, generally, 247.005, CONST. II §1

Risk-limiting audits, 254.529, 254.532

Road districts, see **ROAD DISTRICTS**

Rules

- Address information, candidates or office holders, 249.021, 249.031
- Administration of election laws, adoption, 246.150
- Apportionment, 188.025
- Article XI elections, taxation, 250.031
- Campaign finance
 - (Generally), 260.200
 - Archivist, State, 260.255
 - Corporations, reporting, 260.049
 - Donor identification lists, 260.281, 260.285
 - Electronic filing system, 260.057
 - Expenditures and contributions, reporting, 260.095, 260.156
 - Forms, materials, 260.200
 - Independent expenditures, 260.044
 - Initiative, referendum, recall, 260.118
 - Source of communication or donation, disclosure, 260.266, 260.281, 260.285
 - Statement of organization, 260.043, 260.046
- Candidate petitions, form, 249.009
- Certificates of nomination
 - Address information, 249.720
 - Filing, 249.722
- Complaints, 246.190, 260.345
- Confidentiality of elector's votes, 254.400
- County central committees, 248.031, 248.045
- County commissioners, county courts, meetings, 171.060
- Death of major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.655, 254.660

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Districts
 - Apportionment of election expenses, 255.305
 - Board members, 255.075, 266.325
 - Elections, vacancies, nomination procedure, 255.245
 - Information on members, form, 255.069
 - Notice, board member elections, 255.075
 - Terms, 255.325
 - Help America Vote Act (federal), complaint procedure, 246.190
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Language
 - Election documents, alterations, 246.022
 - Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
 - Laws, administration of, 246.150
 - Mail elections, generally, 254.465, 254.470
 - Military or overseas electors, 253.065, 253.540, 253.565, 253.690
 - Nominations, filling vacancies, 249.190, 249.200, 249.205, 249.842
 - Personal information of electors, 247.969
 - Political parties, adoption procedures, fair and open participation, 248.005, 248.011
 - Precinct committeepersons, 248.019, 248.021
 - Qualifications of person to register or vote, 247.035
 - Recounts, 258.150
 - Return identification envelopes, 253.065, 254.470
 - Risk-limiting audits, 254.532
 - Security plans and procedures, generally, 254.074
 - Signature verification, 249.008, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315
 - State central committees, 248.072, 248.085
 - Tallying and counting ballots, 254.485
 - Voter registration, 247.017, 247.018, 247.019, 247.176, 247.208, 247.275
 - Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
 - Write-in candidates and votes, 248.019, 248.021, 254.548
- Rural fire protection districts**, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**
- Sample ballot**
(Generally), 254.195, 260.695
Use in voting, 254.445
- Sand control districts**, 555.535
- Sanitary authorities**, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**
- Sanitary districts**, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**
- School districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- School finance**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Secrecy envelopes**, see **Return and secrecy envelopes**, this topic
- Secretary of State**
Appeal, act or failure to act, 246.910
Audits, see **Audits**, this topic
Boundary changes after census, directives, 246.410
Campaign finance, administration and enforcement, generally, 260.200 et seq.
Candidate portraits and statements, review, 251.087
Chief elections officer, 246.110
Complaints, procedures, 183.315, 246.190, 260.345
Conferences, election laws administration, organizing and conducting, 246.140
Contributions and expenditures, manner of determining and reporting, rule adoption, 260.156
County clerks, directives, instructions and assistance, 246.120

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Secretary of State (Cont.)

- Death of electors, duties, 247.570
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
 - District elections
 - Board members, notice preparation records, rule, 255.075
 - Oregon Voting Rights Act, duties, 255.405
 - Vacancies, nomination procedure, 255.245
 - Duties after election, 254.555
 - Election documents
 - Language alterations, 246.022
 - Receipt, time, 246.021
 - Election of, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1
Governor, election of, returns, transmittal, CONST. V §4
 - Help America Vote Act (federal), administrative complaint procedures, 246.190
 - Interpretations of law, etc., failure to comply, election officials, 260.685
 - Legislative members, complaint investigations, 171.460
 - Military or overseas elector ballots, receipt, 253.585
 - Pesticide protected areas, governing committee members, 634.226
 - Port commissioners, position number certifications, 777.137
 - Proclamation, election of candidates, 254.555
 - Publication and distribution of elections laws, 246.160, 260.315
 - Ranked choice voting, duties, see notes after, 254.056
 - Recounts, authority, 258.150
 - Registration cards, design, preparation and distribution, 247.171
 - Rules, election law administration, adoption, 246.150
 - Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
 - Signature sheets for candidate petitions, form, design, 249.009
 - Statement of candidates and measures, preparing and furnishing, 254.085, 254.098
 - Subpoenas, 260.218
 - Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
- Security plans and procedures, generally**, 254.074, 254.483
- Senators, state**, see **Legislature**, this topic
- Senators, U.S.**
Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
Special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
Vacancy in election or office, filling, 188.120
- Setting aside results**
Cause, 258.026
Special election, successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075
- Sheriffs**
(Generally), 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §16
Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
- Signatures**
Assembly of electors, members, 249.735
Candidate petitions, signature sheets, form, 249.009
Certificate of nomination, 249.720, 249.740
Challenges, return envelopes, 254.431
Disabilities, persons with, signature stamps, 246.025
District formation petition, generally, 198.755
Elector lists, confidentiality, 247.948
False signatures, petitions, 260.555

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Signatures (Cont.)

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Nominating petitions, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic

People's utility districts, formation, 261.115, 261.118, 261.121

Prospective petition, candidate, 249.061

Recall petitions, see **Recall**, this topic

Statistical samples, verification, 249.008

Verification

Initiative and referendum, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, CONST. IV §1

Minutes of assembly of electors, 249.005, 249.008

Nominating petitions, 249.008, 249.061, 249.064

Recall petitions, 249.875

Voters' pamphlet petitions, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255

Voter registration, see **Voter registration**, this topic

Signs, tenants, rights, 90.755

Simulated elections, individuals under 18, 254.068

Slavery, election to accept or reject Oregon Constitution, CONST. XVIII §2, CONST. XVIII §4

Social Security numbers

Elector lists, confidentiality, 247.948

Voter registration, electronic system, 247.019

Solicitation

Public employees, 260.432

Undue influence, prohibition, 260.665

Special elections

Cities, expenses, bearing, 254.046

Death of major party nominee, state office, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660

Official ballots, 254.135

Representative in Congress, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179

Successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075

Special or local laws, CONST. IV §23

Spoiled ballots, 254.470, 254.480

State central committees

(Generally), 248.072

Bylaws, 248.085

Executive committee, 248.085

Meetings, 248.012, 248.075, 248.085

Membership, 248.075

Property transfer, newly elected committee, 248.085

Rules, 248.072, 248.085

Term of officers, determination, 248.085

State Printer, CONST. XII §1

State Treasurer, 249.056, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1

Statements

Candidates and measures to be voted on, Secretary of State, furnishing, 254.085, 254.098

Certificate of nomination, required contents, 249.720

Challenging voter's qualifications, 254.415

Contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic

Examination and investigation, 260.215

False statements, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Nominating petitions, party membership, electors signing, 249.064

Statement of organization, campaign finance, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Statements (Cont.)

Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic

Statements of contributions and expenditures

(Generally), CH. 259, 260.083

Amount not exceeding \$3500, certification, 260.112

Complaints, insufficient statements, 260.205

Contents, generally, 260.083

Court proceedings to compel filing, 260.225

Electronic filing system, 246.021, 260.044, 260.057, 260.118, 260.163, 260.255

Examination and investigation, 260.215

Failure to file

Civil penalty, 260.232, 260.234

Complaints to filing officer, 260.205

Court proceedings to compel filing, 260.225

Discontinuance of statement of organization, 260.046

Notice of failure, 260.205, 260.232, 260.234, 260.241

Removal from ballot, 260.241

Withholding certificate of election or nomination, 260.245

In-kind contributions

Expenditures that are both in-kind contributions and expenditures, 260.095

Insufficient filing, updating, 260.064

Independent expenditures, 260.044

Initiative and referendum, 260.118

Inspection, 260.205, 260.215

Legislative session, contributions during, 260.076

Local government regulation, 260.163, CONST. II §8

Occupation of contributor, listing, 260.085

Preservation of filed statements, 260.255

Recall petitions, 260.118

Reporting contributions and expenditures not previously reported, 260.078

Rule adoption, manner of determining and reporting, 260.156

Statutes, see **Laws**, this topic

Subpoenas, 260.218

Superintendent of Public Instruction, legislative authority to provide for election, CONST. VIII §1

Supermajority vote, generally, CONST. II §23

Supplies and materials

County clerks, procuring, 246.250

Distribution to county clerks, Secretary of State, 246.150

Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170

Tallying and counting ballots

(Generally), 254.485, 254.495

Absent electors, 253.080

Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Emergencies, extension of ballot return deadlines, 254.471

"Federal only" ballots, 254.515

Hand counts, 254.495, 254.529

Personnel, 254.476

Premature release of tally, 260.705

Preparation for counting, 254.478

Preservation of materials after election, 254.535

Qualified electors, 254.399

Ranked choice voting, see notes after, 254.056

Recounts, see **Recounts**, this topic

Risk-limiting audits, 254.529, 254.532

Scanning ballots, 254.478

Security plans, 254.074

Test of tally system, 254.485

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Tallying and counting ballots (Cont.)

- Voidness of ballot, 254.505
- Voting machines and recording systems, see **Voting machines and recording systems**, this topic
- Watchers, 254.482
- Write-in votes, 254.500

Taxation

- Article XI elections
 - Ballot title, 250.036
 - Rules, 250.031
- Ballot measure submitted, statements, 280.075
- Ballot title
 - Article XI, 11(8) elections, 250.036
 - Bonds payable from taxes on property, 250.037
 - Local option taxes, 250.038, 280.070, 280.075
- Counties, tax levy, see **Counties**, this topic
- Election challenges
 - Effect on tax, 310.190
 - Notification, assessor, taxing district, 310.193
 - Resolution, 310.190
- Explanatory statements, 280.075
- Fuel taxes, local, 319.950
- Income tax, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Local option taxes
 - (Generally), CONST. XI §11
 - Ballot statements, 280.075
 - Ballot title, 250.038, 280.070, 280.075
 - Calling, 280.070
 - Contents of order, resolution or ordinance, 280.080
 - Double majority requirement (8)(a), CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11k, CONST. XI §11L
 - Filing requirements, 294.474
 - Local Budget Law, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477
 - Multiple proposals at same election, 280.090
 - Outside constitutional limit, 280.060 et seq., CONST. XI §11
 - Public libraries, 357.430, 357.525
 - Transportation, intergovernmental entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091
- Majority vote (double majority) requirement (8)(a), CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11k, CONST. XI §11L
- Marijuana taxes, local, 475C.453
- Political contributions
 - Charitable checkoff program, 305.754 et seq.
 - Credit, 316.102
- Psilocybin taxes, local, 475A.534
- Schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Special taxes, voter qualifications, CONST. II §2
- Transportation, intergovernmental entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091

Telephones

- Elector lists, phone numbers, 247.948
- False publication offenses, 260.532, 260.537

Television, see TELEVISION

Threats, 260.575, CONST. II §7

Tie vote, procedure, 254.575

Transportation districts, see TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS

Treasurers

- (Generally), 260.035 et seq.
- Appointment, 260.035, 260.038, 260.118
- Candidate-treasurers, generally, 260.035, 260.037
- Electronic filing system, use, 260.057, 260.118
- Liability for default or violation of obligations, 260.037
- Multiple candidates, serving, 260.038
- Notices, designating person to receive, 260.039, 260.042
- Petition committees, 260.038

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Treasurers (Cont.)

- Removal and replacement, 260.038
 - Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046
- ### Undue influence, affecting registration, voting or candidacy, prohibition, 260.665
- ### Universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
- ### Unsuccessful candidates, eligibility as candidate at general election, 249.048
- ### Urban flood safety and water quality district, 550.190, 550.195, 550.196, 550.340, 550.380
- ### Vacancies in nomination or office
- (Generally), 249.190 et seq., CONST. V §16, CONST. V §17
 - Ballot adjustment, 254.165
 - Death of candidate, see **Death**, this topic
 - District elections, board members, nomination procedure, 255.245
 - District officers, 198.320
 - General election, filling vacancy in state office, 249.215
 - Legislators, see **LEGISLATURE**
 - Major party, filling, 249.190, 249.200
 - Minor political party or assembly of electors, filling, 249.842, 249.850
 - Nomination to fill, withdrawal, 249.180
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.205
 - Partisan office, generally, 249.200
 - Precinct committeepersons, 248.023, 248.026, 248.043, 248.045
 - Presidential electors, 248.370
 - Representatives, U.S., 188.120
 - Senators, U.S., 188.120
 - State office, filling at general election, 249.215
- ### Verification
- Election documents, 249.004
 - Signatures, see **Signatures**, this topic
- ### Violations, see Crimes and offenses, this topic
- ### Voter notification cards, 247.181, 247.191
- ### Voter registration
- See also **Qualification of electors**, this topic
 - (Generally), 247.002 et seq., CONST. II §2
 - Absent electors
 - (Generally), 247.015
 - Military or overseas electors, 253.545, 253.575
 - Age, 247.016, CONST. II §2
 - Automatic registration, 247.017, 247.018
 - Before election, 21st day, requirement, 247.025
 - Cancellation, 247.555, 247.570
- ### Cards
- (Generally), 247.171
 - Alteration, 247.125
 - Boundary changes, altering, 247.191
 - Defined, 247.002
 - Delivery request, 247.176
 - Error, scrivener, 247.012
 - False information, knowingly supplying, 247.171
 - Federal cards, distribution, 247.171
 - Political party affiliation, 247.012
 - Registration and voting, 247.012, 247.025
 - Signature, 247.973
 - Voter notification cards, 247.181, 247.191
- ### Challenges, see Challenges, this topic
- Change of residence, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292, 247.295, 247.296
 - Correction, registration card, precinct boundary changes, 247.191
 - Date and time, 247.025, CONST. II §2
 - Deadline, 247.025
 - Death, cancellation, 247.570
 - Definitions, 247.002

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voter registration (Cont.)

- Designated agencies, 247.208
- Disabilities, persons with, signature stamps, 246.025
- Driver licenses and permits
 - Electronic registration system, 247.019
 - Registering at motor vehicle office, 247.012, 247.025
 - Transfers of information, Department of Transportation, 247.014, 247.017, 247.019
- Electronic registration, 247.017, 247.018, 247.019
- False information, presidential elections, eligibility verification, penalty, 247.420
- False publication, misleading information, 260.537
- Forms, inclusion, voters pamphlet, 251.026
- Health Authority, Oregon, electronic records transfers, 247.018
- High school students, 329.049
- Higher education students, 350.245, 350.810
- Homeless persons, 247.038
- Inactive status
 - (Generally), 247.013, 247.275
 - Name changes, following, 254.411
 - Notice to elector, 247.281, 247.563
 - Political party membership, effect, 249.046
- Influence, undue, prohibition, 260.665
- Lists of electors
 - (Generally), 247.940 et seq.
 - Content requirements and prohibitions, 247.940, 247.945, 247.948
 - Delivery, requests, 247.940, 247.945
 - Use for commercial purposes, 247.955
- Method, 247.012
- Name changes, effect, 254.411
- National Voter Registration Act, compliance, 247.208
- No evidence of registration, voting procedure, 254.408
- Notice to elector, updating registration, 247.281, 247.563
- Policy, 247.005
- Presidential elections, residence qualification, CONST. II §2
- Records, see **Records**, this topic
- Reregistration
 - Conditions necessitating and procedure, 247.290
 - Same election date, prohibition, 254.399
- Right to vote, generally, 247.005, CONST. II §1
- Rules, 247.017, 247.018, 247.019, 247.176, 247.208, 247.275
- Shelters, parks, motor homes, etc., residents of, 247.038
- Signatures
 - (Generally), 247.973
 - Compensation prohibitions for obtaining, 260.569
 - Elector lists, confidentiality, 247.948
 - Electronic registration, 247.017, 247.018, 247.019
- Social Security numbers, electronic registration system, 247.019
- State agency information transfers
 - Department of Transportation, 247.014, 247.017, 247.019
 - Oregon Health Authority, 247.018
- Time for, CONST. II §14
- United States citizenship, immediately preceding election, special registration, 247.015, 247.171
- Updating
 - (Generally), 247.012, 247.290
 - Addresses, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292, 247.295, 247.296

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voter registration (Cont.)

Updating (Cont.)

- Automatic updates, county clerk, 247.292, 247.296, 247.298, 247.302
- Ballot issuance, updates after deadline, 247.307
- Deadline, 247.303
- Effective date, 247.302
- Inactive status
 - Limits on considering, 247.275
 - Notice to elector, 247.281, 247.563
- Name changes, 254.411
- Necessity, 247.290, 247.563
- Notice to elector, 247.281, 247.563
- Verification of address, 247.295, 247.296
- Validity, inquiry, county clerk, 247.195
- Verification of address, 247.295, 247.296
- Voter notification cards, 247.181, 247.191

Voters' pamphlets

- (Generally), 251.005 et seq.
- Compilation, editing, etc., 251.165
- Congress, election to fill vacancy in, 251.022
- County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
- Definitions, 251.005
- Delivery, Secretary of State to printer, 251.165
- Disclaimers, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
- Distribution, 251.012, 251.175
- District elections, application of provisions, exemption, 255.022
- Electronic filing system, 251.014
- Enjoining or restraining publication, material submitted, evidence, 251.155
- Fees
 - Arguments for or against measure, 251.255
 - Candidate space, 251.095
 - County pamphlet, 251.325
 - Disposition, 251.016
 - Petition in lieu of fee, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255
 - Political party or assembly of electors, 251.115
 - Refund, filing fees, 251.135, 251.325
 - Secretary of State charges, refunds, 251.325
- Format, rules, 251.012
- Imitation pamphlets, 260.695
- Information included in pamphlets, 251.026, 251.315
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Joint production, state and county, 251.008
- Language
 - Defamatory, obscene, etc., 251.055, 251.415
 - Translations, common languages, 251.026, 251.167, 251.170, 251.173, 251.315
- Local elections and measures, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285
- Name or title, person or organization supporting argument or statement, printing, 251.049
- Portraits
 - (Generally), 251.065, 251.095
 - Disclaimer, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
 - Filing, 251.014, 251.065, 251.335
 - Indication of who furnished, 251.125
 - Local candidates, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
 - Requirements, 251.075
 - Review, Secretary of State, 251.087
 - Withdrawal, 251.135
- Public records law, inspection exemption until after filing date, 251.145, 251.430
- Review of candidate portraits and statements, Secretary of State, 251.087
- Rules
 - Arguments, 251.245, 251.255

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voters' pamphlets (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Candidate statements, 251.065, 251.087
- County pamphlets
 - Filing arguments for or against, 251.355
 - Measures, numbering, 254.108
 - Schedule, procedures, fees etc., 251.325
 - Statements, argument or other matter, rejection notification, 251.415
 - Translations, common languages, 251.315
- Distribution, 251.175
- Electronic filing system, 251.014
- Language
 - Defamatory, obscene, etc., 251.055
 - Translations, common languages, 251.026, 251.167, 251.170, 251.315
- Portrait requirements, 251.075, 251.087
- Signature verification, petitions, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255
- Size, format and method of distribution, 251.012
- Space allotted, 251.095, 251.115

Space allotted, 251.095, 251.115

Statements

- Candidates
 - County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
 - Filing, 251.014, 251.065, 251.335
 - Local, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
 - Requirements, 251.085
 - Content, 251.046, 251.395 et seq.
- County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
- Defamatory, obscene, etc., 251.055, 251.415
- Disclaimer, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
- Electronic filing system, 251.014
- Explanatory statement, not filed, printing measure without, 251.230
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Political party or assembly, 251.115
- Who furnished, indicating, 251.125
- Withdrawal, 251.135
- Translations, common languages, 251.026, 251.167, 251.170, 251.173, 251.315
- U.S. Senate or House, election to fill vacancy in office, 251.022
- Withdrawal of material, 251.135

Voting booths, maintaining, primary and general elections, 254.474

Voting machines and recording systems

- (Generally), 246.520 et seq.
- Application of laws, 246.520
- Audits, Secretary of State, 246.565
- Computer or computer systems, acquisition, loans, 246.590
- Hand counts, comparing tally with, 254.529
- Illegal acts, 260.645
- Joint purchase and ownership, 246.540
- Maintenance instructions and logs, 246.565
- Preparation and testing, county clerk, 254.235, 254.485, 254.525
- Procurement of equipment, 246.530
- Recount procedures, ballots, 258.211
- Sales to counties, 246.570, 246.580, 246.600
- Secretary of State, examination and approval, 246.550, 246.560
- Security plans, 254.074
- Tally of ballots, 254.485
- Voting Machine Account, 246.590, 246.600

Voting more than once, prohibition, 254.399, 260.715

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voting Rights Act, Oregon (district elections), 255.400, 255.405, 255.411, 255.416, 255.424

Wagers, election results, 260.635

Water improvement districts, see WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

Weather modification districts, see WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS

Winning candidates and measures, results, 254.545, 254.555, 254.565

Withdrawals

- Ballot adjustment, 254.165
- Before nomination, 249.170
- District election, board candidates, 255.235
- From nomination, 249.180, 249.830

Write-in candidates and votes

- (Generally), 254.548
- Precinct committeepersons, 248.019, 248.021
- Space on ballots for, 254.145
- Tally, 254.500

Writing, inability, assistance, marking ballot, 254.445

ELECTRIC AND MAGNETIC FIELD COMMITTEE

(Generally), 469.480

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

Broadband services, 758.120, 758.125, 758.130

Condemnation, 772.205, 772.210, 772.215

Definition of public utility, exclusion, 757.006

Direct access regulation, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Irrigation power liens, 87.142, 87.362 et seq.

Joint operating agencies, participation with, 262.005, 262.015

Joint ownership of power facilities, 225.450 et seq.

People's utility districts, see PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS

Taxation

- Electric distribution systems, see **TAXATION**
- Privilege tax, cities, 221.450

Wildfire mitigation plans, 757.966

ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES

Accidents, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020

Application of vehicle laws, 814.550

Bicycle paths, operation on, 811.050, 811.440, 814.550, 814.552

Crimes and offenses

- Equipment requirements, violation of, 815.284
- Failure of motor vehicle operator to yield, bike lane, 811.050
- Unsafe operation, 814.552

Crosswalks, operation in, 814.552

Definition, 801.259

Driving privileges, license exemption, 807.020

Highways, operation on, 814.552

Lights, standards, 815.284

Limited visibility operation, 815.284

Passengers, carrying, 814.552

Pedestrians, warning, 814.552

Registration requirements, exemption, 803.305

Regulation, governmental jurisdiction, 814.554

Sidewalks, operation on, 814.550, 814.552

Siren or whistle, use, 815.284

Title requirements, exemption, 803.030

ELECTRIC VEHICLES AND CHARGING STATIONS

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

ELECTRICAL AND ELEVATOR BOARD

(Generally), 455.138, 455.144

Administration and enforcement authority, 455.138, 479.810

Meetings, consultations with Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services, 455.146

ELECTRICAL CODE

See **ELECTRICITY**, generally

ELECTRICAL SAFETY LAW

See **ELECTRICITY**

ELECTRICIANS

Actions, suits by unlicensed persons, 479.670

Bond or letter of credit, contractors, 479.840

Continuing education, 479.680, 479.910, 479.947

Correctional facilities, adults in custody, supervision, 421.423

Elevator repairs, industrial plants, 460.047

High voltage lines, bare-handed or rubber-gloved work, 654.165

Identification badges, 455.415

Licenses and permits

(Generally), 479.630

Combination, 455.117, 455.122

Continuing education, 479.680, 479.910, 479.947

Defined, 479.530

Designing, planning, or laying out installations, 479.860

Disqualification, 455.127

Examination of applicants, 479.630, 479.632

Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680, 479.940, 479.943

Fees, 479.840, 479.870, 479.910

Issuance, 479.560, 479.630, 479.840

Journeyman, 479.630, 479.680

Limited energy technicians

(Generally), 479.905 et seq.

Activities permitted, 479.910, 479.940

Continuing education, 479.910

Definitions, 479.905

Exemptions, 479.940, 479.943

Fees, 479.840, 479.910

Issuance, 479.910

Requirements for license, 479.915

Municipal general supervising electrician license, 479.854

Out-of-state training and experience, equivalency, 479.632

Qualifications of applicants, 479.630, 479.632

Reciprocity, 670.380

Required, 479.620

Restricted energy contractors, 479.945

Revocation, denial, etc., 455.125, 455.127, 455.129

Rules, 455.117, 479.730, 479.740, 479.840

State employees, 479.545

Working permits, contractors, 479.840

Penalties, civil, violations, 455.895

Rail fixed guideway public transportation systems, safety standards, 479.950

Rules

(Generally), 479.680, 479.730, 479.740

Continuing education program, 479.680

Designing, planning, or laying out installations, 479.860

ELECTRICIANS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Fees, 479.840, 479.870

Licensure, generally, 455.117

Unlicensed persons, compliance, 479.540

ELECTRICITY

See also **ENERGY**; **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**; **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Batteries, see **BATTERIES**, generally

Bicycles, electric assisted, see **BICYCLES**

Bonneville Power Administration, see **BONNEVILLE POWER ADMINISTRATION**, generally

Building code, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**

Certificates and certification

Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Training Program, 283.410, 479.947

Electrical products, safety, 479.760

Electricity service suppliers, 757.649

Inspectors, 479.810

Transmission lines, public convenience and necessity, 758.015

Community Power, Oregon, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**, generally

Cooperatives, see **ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**, generally

Electrical products

Appeal procedure, 479.853

Certification, testing, 479.760

Defined, 479.530

Electric ignition pilots, requirements, 479.770

Energy efficiency standards, see **ENERGY**

Field evaluations, 479.730

Inspections, 479.820

Purchase price, recovery, products not complying with law, 479.835

Safety standards, see **Safety standards**, this topic

Testing laboratories, approval, rules, 479.680, 479.760

Uncertified products, installation, prohibitions, 479.610

Electrical Safety Law

(Generally), 479.510 et seq.

Actions, suits by unlicensed persons, 479.670

Administration, 455.138, 479.810

Appeal procedure, 479.853

Application of statutes, uniformity, 479.525

Chief Electrical Inspector, 479.810

Definitions, 479.530

Electric ignition pilots, certain appliances, 479.770

Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Training Program, 283.410, 479.947

Electrical products, see **Electrical products**, this topic

Energizing installations, 479.570

Enforcement, generally, 479.810, 479.820

Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680, 479.940, 479.943

Fees, see **Fees**, this topic

Inspectors and inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic

Installations, see **Installations**, this topic

Licenses and permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

Minimum safety standards, see **Safety standards**, this topic

New installations, permit requirement, 479.550

Penalties, violations, 479.995

Purpose, 479.520

Receipts, disposition, 479.850

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Short title, 479.510

State employees, license requirement, 479.545

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Electrical Safety Law (Cont.)

- Temporary permits, emergency or unanticipated work, 479.550
- Uncertified products, installation prohibition, 479.610

Electricians, see **ELECTRICIANS**, generally

Electricity Public Purpose Charge Fund, 456.587, 757.612

Emergencies

See also **ENERGY**

- Curtailed service, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730
- Default service, nonresidential consumers, 757.622
- Terrorism (infrastructure), see **TERRORISM**, generally

Fees

- Disposition of receipts, 479.850
- Industrial plant inspection, 479.560, 479.630
- Licenses and permits, 479.840, 479.870, 479.910
- Local governments, limitations on use, 479.845
- Master individual inspection permits, 479.565
- Product tests, 479.760
- Statewide uniform permit fees and application format, 479.870

Fences, battery-charged, local regulation, 195.870

Fish and fishing, use restrictions, 498.208, 506.226, 509.120

Green electrolytic and renewable hydrogen, 469.181, 469.183

Greenhouse gas emissions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally

Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally

Inspections

- (Generally), 479.560, 479.820
- Access to buildings, 479.820
- Appeals, 479.853
- Chief Electrical Inspector, 479.810
- Cities and counties, programs, 479.855
- Conflict of interest, inspectors, 479.815
- Electrical products, 479.820
- Energizing installations, prior to, 479.570
- Indicia, tampering, 479.710
- Inspectors, certification, 479.810
- Major code interpretations, distribution, decision, 479.853
- Master electrical inspection permits, 479.560
- Master individual inspection permits, 479.565
- Minor installations, 455.627

Installations

- Defined, 479.530
- Designing, planning, or laying out; licensure, 479.860
- Energizing, 479.570
- Inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic
- Labels, 455.046, 479.530, 479.540, 479.570
- Licenses and permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Minimum safety standards, see **Safety standards**, this topic
- Tenants, application of electrical laws, 90.145
- Uncertified products, prohibitions, 479.610

Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

Joint operating agencies for electric power

- (Generally), 262.005 et seq.
- Accounting system, 262.065
- Audits, making, disposition of copies, 262.065
- Bonds, 262.045, 262.075, 262.085, 262.095
- Cities
 - Members, 262.015, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
 - Representatives as directors, 262.055
- Condemnation, 262.075

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Joint operating agencies for electric power (Cont.)

- Construction of statutes, 262.115
 - Contracts
 - (Generally), 262.075
 - Revenue obligations, future sale, 262.085
 - Services, members with agency, 262.035, 262.045
 - Creation, 262.015, 262.025
 - Definitions, 262.005
 - Directors
 - (Generally), 262.055, 262.065, 262.075
 - Duties and powers, 262.065, 262.075
 - Personal liability, revenue obligations, 262.085
 - Rates, charges, 262.095
 - Revenue obligations, 262.085
 - Dissolution, 262.045
 - Duties and powers, 262.015, 262.025, 262.075
 - Electric cooperatives, participation with, 262.005, 262.015
 - Financial contributions, members, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
 - Formation, 262.015, 262.025
 - Funds, custody, disposition, 262.065, 262.085, 262.095
 - Gifts, grants, 262.075
 - Manager, 262.065
 - Meetings, directors, public, 262.055
 - Members
 - Cities, 262.015, 262.045
 - Contracts, agency services, 262.035, 262.045
 - Contribution of funds, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
 - Directors, appointment, 262.055
 - Elections, ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
 - Ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
 - People's utility districts, 262.015, 262.045
 - Votes, 262.055
 - Withdrawal, 262.045, 262.055
 - Municipal corporations, as, 262.075
 - Officers and employees, 262.055, 262.065
 - People's utility districts
 - Members, 262.015, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
 - Powers of, agency has, 262.075
 - Representatives as directors, 262.055
 - Political subdivisions, as, 262.075
 - Privately owned electric utility companies
 - Defined, 262.005
 - Participation with, 262.015
 - Rates, charges, 262.095
 - Reports, annual, 262.065
 - Revenue obligations, 262.045, 262.075, 262.085, 262.095
 - Taxation by, prohibited, 262.035
 - Taxation of
 - Property, 262.095, 262.105, 308.505
 - Revenue obligations, exemption, 262.085
 - Treasurer, duties, 262.065
 - United States, contracts with, 262.075
- ### **Licenses and permits**
- Assessors, furnishing list of persons issued permits, 308.310
 - City or county enforcement inspections, 479.855
 - Continuing education, 479.680, 479.910, 479.947
 - Electricians, see **ELECTRICIANS**
 - Examination of applicants, 479.630, 479.632
 - Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680, 479.940, 479.943
 - Fees, 479.840, 479.870, 479.910
 - Inspections, 479.560, 479.565, 479.820
 - Issuance, generally, 479.560, 479.630, 479.840
 - Limited energy electrical activity permit, 479.870
 - Limited energy technician license, 479.905 et seq.
 - Master electrical inspection permits, 479.560

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

- Master individual inspection permits, 479.565
- New electrical installations, 479.550
- Out-of-state training and experience, equivalency, 479.632
- Required, 479.620
- Requirements for obtaining, 479.630
- Restricted energy contractor's license, 479.945
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- State employees, license requirement, 479.545
- Statewide uniform permit fees and application, 479.870
- Temporary permits, 479.550

Lines and poles, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

Mass transit districts, supply or delivery, 267.203

Meters and metering, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Minimum safety standards, see **Safety standards**, this topic

Net metering, 757.300

Oregon Community Power, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**, generally

Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL**, generally

PCB, use, electric transformers or capacitors, 466.515, 466.520

Pilots, electric ignition, sales requirements, 479.770

Ports, generating electric power, 777.230

Products, see **Electrical products**, this topic

Rail fixed guideway public transportation systems, safety standards, 479.950

Rules

Electrical Safety Law

- (Generally), 479.540, 479.680, 479.730, 479.740
- Designing, planning, or laying out installations, 479.860
- Electrical products, 479.730, 479.760
- Energizing installations, 479.570
- Inspections, 479.560
- Inspectors, certification requirements, 479.810

Licenses and permits

- Application format, 479.870
- Continuing education, 479.680
- Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680
- Fees, 479.840, 479.870
- Issuance, 479.560
- Limited energy electrical activity permit, 479.870
- Master electrical inspection permits, 479.560
- Requirements for obtaining, 479.630
- Restricted energy contractor's license, 479.945
- Temporary permits, 479.550

Greenhouse gas emissions, 468A.280, 757.528, 757.531, 757.533, 757.536, 757.538

Joint operating agencies, 262.055

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Safety standards

See also **Electrical Safety Law**, this topic

- Adoption, 479.730, 479.740
- Certification of products, 479.760
- Compliance required, 479.710
- Defined, 479.530
- Incorporation by reference, 479.740
- Purchase price, recovery, products not complying with law, 479.835
- Rules, 479.730, 479.740

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

State buildings, electric systems, 276.212

State control, CONST. XI-D §2

Stun guns, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

Telecommunications, license exemptions, 479.540, 479.940, 479.943

Tenant installations or repairs, application of electrical laws, 90.145

Terrorism (infrastructure), see **TERRORISM**, generally

Undersea cables, territorial sea, 274.714

Utility regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**, generally

Water supply districts, street lighting, 264.350

ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

(Generally), 690.350 et seq.

Advertising services, prohibitions, 690.360

Anesthesia, administration, dentists, 679.500

Board, see **ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS, BOARD OF**, generally

Case history cards, clients, keeping, 690.390

Criminal offenses, 690.360, 690.992

Definitions, 690.350

Discipline, 676.612, 690.407

Education, requirements, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410

Fees, licenses, see **Licenses**, this topic

Health Licensing Office, oversight, generally, 676.565, 690.405

Hearings, disciplinary action, 676.608

Injunctions, violations, 676.613

Inspections, facilities, 676.618, 690.365, 690.405

Investigations, violations, 676.608

Licenses

(Generally), 676.572, 690.365 et seq.

Activation, 676.572

Display, requirements, 690.365, 690.380

Education, requirements, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410

Examinations, 690.370, 690.405

Facilities, 690.365

Fees

(Generally), 676.576, 690.365

Renewal, 690.385

Place of business; notice, record, 690.380

Prohibited acts, 676.612, 690.360

Qualifications, generally, 690.365, 690.405

Renewal, 676.572, 690.385, 690.405

Requirement to practice, 690.360

Suspension, revocation, nonrenewal, 676.612, 690.405

Temporary licenses, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405

Penalties

Civil, 676.992

Criminal, 690.992

Prohibited acts, 690.360, 690.992

Rules

(Generally), 690.405

Education and training, 690.385, 690.410

Examinations, 690.370

License issuance, 690.365

Sterilization of instruments, 690.390

Temporary licenses, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405

Standards

(Generally), 690.405

Education and training, minimum standards, 690.410

Sterilization and sanitation, 690.390

ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS, BOARD OF

(Generally), 690.401
Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.565

ELECTRONIC CIGARETTES

See TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS, generally

ELECTRONIC COMMERCE ENTERPRISE ZONES

See ENTERPRISE ZONES

ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING

See WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING, generally

ELECTRONIC FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION MACHINES

See FAX MACHINES, generally

ELECTRONIC GOVERNMENT PORTALS

(Generally), 276A.270, 276A.273, 276A.276

ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM

(Generally), 192.715 et seq.
Application of laws, 192.755, 192.760
Authentication of electronic records, 192.730, 192.735
Availability for public use, 192.745
Construction of statutes, uniform, 192.755
Definitions, 192.720
Evidentiary rules, authenticated records, 192.735
Federal law, relationship of Act to, 192.760
Implementation by official publisher; considerations, 192.750
Official record, electronic record as, 192.725
Preservation and security of records, 192.740
Title of Act, 192.715

ELECTRONIC MAIL

See COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

ELECTRONIC PRESCRIPTION MONITORING PROGRAM

See DRUGS AND MEDICINES

ELECTRONIC PRODUCTS

Disposal prohibition, solid waste sites, 459.247, 459.995
Energy efficiency standards, see ENERGY
Portable electronics insurance, see PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE, generally
Recycling, see RECYCLING

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS

Banks, ATMs and night deposit facilities, see BANKS AND BANKING
Landlord refunds to tenants, 90.300, 90.412
Metal property offenses, 165.117
Trusts, generally, 130.905

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS (Cont.)

Uniform Act, see ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM, generally
Wage payments, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM

Adoption, 84.061
Application of laws, 84.007, 84.010, 84.016
Automated transactions, 84.040
Checks, retention, 84.034
Citation of Act, 84.001
Commercial Code, application, 84.007, 84.046
Construction and interpretation, 84.016
Consumer protection, 84.070
Contracts and agreements
Automated transactions, 84.040
Consumer transactions, 84.070
Governmental agencies, consent not required, 84.014
Legal effect, 84.013, 84.070
Rights of parties, 84.013
Variation, 84.013, 84.022
Definitions, 84.004
Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, federal, suppression, 84.061
Enforceability of transactions, 84.013, 84.070
Evidence, 84.037
Governmental agencies
(Generally), 84.052
Consent for transactions not required, 84.014
Conversion of records, 84.049
Defined, 84.004
Discretionary powers, 84.049, 84.052
Electronic mail of notices, generally, 84.072
Interoperability, 84.055
Retention of records, 84.034, 84.052
Rules, 84.063
Standards, 84.052, 84.055, 84.064
State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067
State Chief Information Officer, duties, 84.064
Hazardous wastes and materials, handling and transportation, documents, 84.070
Insurance, cancellation or termination, electronic notice, 84.070
Notices, use of electronic records, 84.070
Oral communications, treatment, 84.070
Recalls, products or materials, electronic notice, 84.070
Receipt of records, 84.022, 84.043
Record, defined, 84.004
Records
Attribution and effect, 84.025
Changes in transmission, 84.028
Checks, retention, 84.034
Consumer information, 84.070
Copies, transferable records, 84.046
Display, 84.022
Errors in transmission, 84.028
Evidence, admissibility, 84.037
Governmental agencies, 84.049, 84.052
Legal effect, 84.013, 84.070
Mistakes, law of, effect, 84.028
Notarization, 84.031
Oaths and affirmations, satisfaction, 84.031
Original, retention, 84.034
Printing, 84.022
Receipt, 84.022, 84.043
Retention
(Generally), 84.022, 84.034
Governmental agencies, 84.034, 84.052

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM (Cont.)

Records (Cont.)

- Security procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025
- State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067
- Transferable records, 84.046
- Transmittal and receipt, 84.022, 84.043
- Use, electronic, not required, 84.013

Residential transactions, electronic notice, 84.070

Rules, governmental agencies, 84.063

Security

- Changes or errors, detection, 84.028
- Governmental agencies, 84.052
- Procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025
- Security procedure, defined, 84.004

Severability, 84.058

Signatures

- Attribution and effect, 84.025
- Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, federal, suppression, 84.061
- Evidence, admissibility, 84.037
- Governmental agencies, 84.052
- Legal effect, 84.013
- Notarization, 84.031
- Oaths and affirmations, satisfaction, 84.031
- Rules, 84.064
- Security procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025
- Use, electronic, not required, 84.013

State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067

Title of Act, 84.001

Transaction, defined, 84.004

Transferable records, 84.046

Transmittal of records, 84.043

Trusts, application of laws, 130.905

Utility services, cancellation or termination, electronic notice, 84.070

Wills and codicils, exception, 84.007

Writings, laws requiring, satisfaction, 84.019, 84.022, 84.046

ELEMENTS OF OFFENSE

See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

ELEVATORS

(Generally), 460.005 et seq.

Administration, elevator program, 455.138

Appeal and review, 460.085, 460.125, 460.155

Apprentices, limited license, 460.059

Building code, state, specialty code, 455.010

Child labor, restrictions, 653.335, 653.991

Definitions, 460.005

Disabilities, persons with, requirements, 447.247

Disconnection, noncomplying elevators, 460.125

**Electricians, electrical and mechanical repairs,
460.047**

Elevator Safety Law, short title, 460.015

Exemptions, safety law, 460.035

Fees

- Disposition, 460.175
- Exemptions, 460.035
- Failure to pay, penalty, 460.165
- Inspections, 460.165
- Licenses and permits
(Generally), 460.165
- Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061
- Rules, 460.085

Grain elevators, see GRAIN

Identification badges, 455.415

Injunction, safety law violations, 460.145

Injuries to persons, resuming operation, 460.045

ELEVATORS (Cont.)

Inspections

- (Generally), 460.125
- Appeals, 460.125
- Certificates, inspectors, see **Licenses, permits, certificates**, this topic
- Entry on premises, 460.135
- Exempt elevators, at request of owner or user,
460.035
- Fees, 460.165
- Reports, contents, 460.125

Journeyman, license, 479.630, 479.840

Licenses, permits, certificates

- (Generally), 460.045
- Appeals, adverse rulings, 460.155
- Certificates of competency, inspectors
(Generally), 460.055, 460.085
- Examination, 460.055
- Expiration, renewal, 460.055, 460.065
- Requirement, 460.045
- Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155
- Combination, 455.117, 455.122
- Contractor licenses
Fees, 460.165
- Requirement, 460.045
- Disqualification, 455.127
- Exemptions, 460.035

Fees

- (Generally), 460.165
- Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061

Installation permits

- (Generally), 460.055, 460.085
- Expiration, renewal, 460.065
- Fees, 460.165
- Requirement, 460.045
- Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155
- Limited apprentice license, 460.059
- Limited mechanical license, 460.057

Operating permits

- (Generally), 460.055, 460.085
- Expiration, renewal, 460.065
- Fees, 460.165
- Periodic inspection, 460.125
- Provisional, 460.055
- Requirement, 460.045
- Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155

Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061

Revocation, denial, etc., 455.125, 455.127, 455.129

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Temporary operation authorization, 460.045,
460.075

Penalties, 460.990

**Permits, see Licenses, permits, certificates, this
topic**

**Public buildings and places, requirements,
447.247**

Purpose, safety law, 460.024

Reciprocating conveyors, 460.061

Rules

- (Generally), 460.085
- Expiration and renewal, permits and certificates,
460.065
- Fees, 460.085
- Installation permits, 460.055, 460.065, 460.085
- Licensure, generally, 455.117
- Operating permits, 460.055, 460.065, 460.085
- Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061
- Requirements, exceptions, 447.247

Safety standards, rules, 460.085

Smoking in, prohibition, sign posting, 479.015

**Temporary operation authorization, 460.045,
460.075**

ELK

See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

ELLIOTT STATE FOREST

See **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

ELUDING POLICE

(Generally), 811.540

EMANCIPATION

See **MINORS**

EMBALMING

Dead bodies, see **DEAD BODIES**

Funerals and funeral businesses, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**, generally

EMBEZZLEMENT

See **THEFT**, generally

EMBLEMS

See **BADGES, EMBLEMS, AND INSIGNIA**, generally

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS

(Generally), 401.025 et seq.

Abnormal disruption of markets, see **Market disruptions, abnormal**, this topic

Accounts, state, payment, 293.462

Air pollution, liability, 468A.030

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Amber Plan, abducted children, 146.177, 181A.315

Ambulances, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally

Animal rescue

(Generally), 401.977

Legislative findings, 401.975

Livestock, 401.978

Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**

Architects, 30.788, 401.341, 447.275

Banks, protective actions, 706.600

Building code, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**

Businesses, out-of-state, see **Out-of-state businesses**, this topic

Cellular device location information, 403.132

Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**

Charitable and nonprofit entities

Clean air, warming, and cooling (public health programs), 431A.410, 431A.412, 431A.430

Community organizations active in disaster, 401.121, 401.123

Oregon Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, 401.536

Resilience Hubs and Networks, 409.760

Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551, 401.552

Technical assistance from state, 401.121

Child care facilities, see **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**

Cities, see **Local governments**, this topic

Civil defense forces, 399.035

Civil disorder, see **RIOTS**, generally

Clean air, warming, and cooling (public health programs), 431A.410, 431A.412, 431A.415, 431A.417, 431A.430

Community organizations active in disaster, 401.121, 401.123

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Condemnation of property, 35.348, 35.350, 35.352, 431A.015, 433.441

Construction contractors, restoration work, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

Counties, see **Local governments**, this topic

Courts, see **COURTS**

Crimes and offenses

(Generally), 401.990

Alarms and reports

False, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025

Improper use of emergency communications system, 165.570

Interference with making, 165.572

Misconduct, emergency phone calls, 166.095

Amber Plan, abducted children, 146.177, 181A.315

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**

Domestic abuse, emergency protective orders, 133.035

Emergency medical services providers, see **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS**

Fires, see **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION; WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**

Interception of communications, prohibitions not applicable to operations centers, 165.545

Justifiable conduct, 161.200

Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**

Riots, see **RIOTS**, generally

Terrorism, see **TERRORISM**, generally

Theft during emergency, 164.055

Unmanned aircraft systems, interfering with emergency response, 837.374

Victims, emergency compensation awards, 147.055

Critical disaster preparedness stockpile, 401.111

Critical service providers, credentialing, 401.239

Dams, emergency action plans, 540.479, 540.482, 540.485

Dead bodies, see **DEAD BODIES**

Debris or wreckage, removal, 401.178

Declarations and proclamations

Abnormal disruption of market, 401.965

Federal fire management assistance declaration process, 401.092, 526.041

President of United States, major disaster, 401.232, 401.234

State of emergency

Governor (or other state official), 401.165

Local governments, 401.309

Definitions, generally, 401.025

Disaster Response Assistance Matching Fund, Oregon, 401.541

Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534

Drills, see **Exercises, training, etc.**, this topic

Droughts, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Drugs and medicines, effect of emergency or disaster, 689.135, 689.325

Earthquakes, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**, generally

Education and training, see **Exercises, training, etc.**, this topic

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.100, 402.105

Emergency Management, Oregon Department of, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

Emergency medical dispatchers

See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**

Certification, generally, 181A.560

Defined, 181A.355

Orders revoking certification, appeals, 181A.650

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

- Emergency medical dispatchers** (Cont.)
 - Personal information, confidentiality, 181A.670, 192.345, 192.355
 - Selection or promotion, standards, 181A.430
 - Training programs
 - (Generally), 181A.410 et seq.
 - Certification, dispatchers, 181A.420, 181A.570, 181A.630
 - Examination, training program, 181A.590
 - Legislative findings, 181A.405
 - Workers' compensation, occupational disease claims, 656.802
- Emergency Operations Center, State**, 401.092
- Emergency Preparedness Advisory Council**, see **note after**, 401.123
- Energy**, see **ENERGY**
- Engineers**, 30.788, 401.341, 447.275
- Evacuations**
 - (Generally), 401.309
 - Animals and livestock, 401.975, 401.977, 401.978
 - Fire evacuation routes, 478.260
 - Public health emergencies, 433.441
- Evidence, predisaster mitigation actions**, 40.215
- Exclusion from public property**, see **PUBLIC PLACES**
- Exercises, training, etc.**
 - (Generally), 401.052, 401.092, 401.114, 401.116
 - Earthquake drills, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**
 - Government officials, mandatory education and training, 401.038
 - News media member training, 401.980
 - Schools and school districts, 336.071
 - Statewide program of periodic exercises, 401.116
 - Wildfire planning and coordination, 401.851
- False reports**, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
- Federal aid**
 - (Generally), 401.092, 401.096
 - Compliance Division, Oregon Department of Emergency Management, 401.067
 - Fire management assistance grants, 401.092, 526.041
 - Major disaster, presidential declaration, 401.232, 401.234
 - Oregon Disaster Response Assistance Matching Fund, 401.541
 - Oregon Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, 401.536
 - Removal of debris or wreckage, 401.178
- Fill and removal permits, emergency authorization**, 196.810
- Firearms, seizure during state of emergency**, 401.198
- Fires**, see **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**, generally; **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**, generally
- Fiscal distress, counties**, see **COUNTY FINANCES**
- Floods**, see **FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL**, generally
- Funding**
 - (Generally), 401.505 et seq.
 - Clean air, warming, and cooling (public health programs), 431A.410, 431A.412, 431A.415, 431A.417, 431A.430
 - Community organizations active in disaster, 401.121, 401.123
 - Critical disaster preparedness stockpile, 401.111
 - Disaster Response Assistance Matching Fund, Oregon, 401.541
 - Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534
 - Emergency expenditures, state agencies, see **STATE FINANCE**

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

- Funding** (Cont.)
 - Federal aid, see **Federal aid**, this topic
 - Housing recovery, post-disaster, 458.315, 458.317
 - Local governments, see **Local governments**, this topic
 - Nonprofit entities, see **Charitable and nonprofit entities**, this topic
 - Outdoor recreation search and rescue cards, 404.400, 404.410
 - Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon, 401.532
 - Resilience Hubs and Networks, 409.760
 - Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551, 401.552
 - Statewide program of periodic exercises, 401.116
 - Technical assistance to local entities, 401.121
 - Tsunami warning system, 401.955
 - Use of moneys and state property, authority, 401.525
- Gasoline dispensing, volunteers**, 480.347
- Good Samaritan laws**, see **TORTS**
- Governmental responsibility, generally**, 401.032, 401.035, 401.052
- Governor**, see **GOVERNOR**
- Hazardous wastes and materials**
 - Halting site operation, order, 466.200
 - Insurance reimbursements, private emergency responders, 746.137
 - Liability for spill or release, 465.255, 466.640, 468A.030, 468B.305
 - Remedial action costs, funding, 465.381
 - Response
 - Equipment and personnel, loans, 453.386, 453.388, 453.390
 - Funding
 - Bulk petroleum product withdrawal fees, 465.127
 - Revolving fund, 453.390
 - Planning, 453.347, 466.620
 - Spill response, cleanup, etc., see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS; POLLUTION**
 - State emergency response commission, 453.520
 - System, information
 - (Generally), 453.374
 - Rail transportation, 453.392, 453.394
 - Teams, 453.380, 453.382, 453.384
 - Training exercises, 453.392
 - Storage, exceptions, 466.095
 - Water pollution, contingency planning, see **POLLUTION**
- Health care**, see **Medical care and treatment**, this topic
- Highways and roads**
 - County expenditures, 368.715
 - Critical service providers, travel, 401.239
 - Easement damage, repair costs, 105.175
 - Emergency road service, Insurance Code exemption, 731.036
 - Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
 - News media access to disaster sites, 401.980, 401.981
- Homeland Security Council, Oregon**, see **HOME- LAND SECURITY COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally
- Hospital nurse staffing plans**, 441.769
- Housing**, see **HOUSING**
- Illegal drug manufacturing site, cleanup liability**, 475.455
- Immunity from liability**, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**
- Indian tribes**, see **Tribal governments**, this topic
- Infrastructure projects, municipalities**, 285B.462
- Insurance and insurers**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Interagency coordination system, 401.094
Interception of communications, prohibitions not applicable to operations centers, 165.545
Interoperable communications, statewide plan, 403.445, 403.450, 403.455, 403.460, 403.465
Juries, discharge without verdict, 136.330, ORCP 59F
Justifiable conduct, 161.200
Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
Landslides, see **LANDSLIDES**, generally
Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Liaisons, state agencies, 401.054
Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536
Local governments
(Generally -- emergency management agency), 401.305, 401.307
Ambulances and emergency medical services, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
Appropriations, 401.307
Civil defense forces, 399.035
Clean air, warming, and cooling (public health programs), 431A.410, 431A.412, 431A.430
Community organizations active in disaster, 401.121, 401.123
County service districts, see **COUNTY SERVICE DISTRICTS**
Declaration, state of emergency, 401.309
Disaster Response Assistance Matching Fund, Oregon, 401.541
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
Emergency preparedness equipment grant program, 401.551, 401.552
Energy resilience plans, 215.141
Exercises and drills, see **Exercises, training, etc.**, this topic
Federal aid, see **Federal aid**, this topic
Fiscal distress, counties, see **COUNTY FINANCES**
Housing, temporary, 401.335
Incurring obligations for emergency services, 401.315
Leave of absence from employment for volunteers, 401.378
Local Budget Law, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536
Local Government Emergency Management Advisory Council, see note after, 401.123
Mutual assistance agreements, see **Mutual assistance agreements**, this topic
News media, allowing access, 401.980, 401.981
Nuclear emergencies, 469.534, 469.536
Private building inspection program, 401.341
Reimbursement by state, 402.020
Resilience Hubs and Networks, 409.760
Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551, 401.552
Safety Assessment Program, Oregon, 401.256
Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**, generally
Seismic rehabilitation financing programs, 223.685
Structural collapse, see **Structural collapse, assignment of local resources**, this topic
Supplies and services, mutual use, 402.015
Tax levy, 401.307
Technical assistance from state, 401.121
Manufactured dwelling parks, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
Marijuana licenses, permits, and certificates; suspension, 475C.485

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Maritime fire and safety, emergency equipment, tax exemption, 307.197
Market disruptions, abnormal
(Generally), 401.965
Definitions, 401.960
Legislative findings, 401.962
Remedies, applicability, 401.970
Unlawful trade practice, 646.607
Medical care and treatment
Drugs and medicines, effect of emergency or disaster, 689.135, 689.325
Emergency medical care, generally, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
Emergency medical dispatchers, see **Emergency medical dispatchers**, this topic
Health care during emergency or disaster
(Generally), 401.651 et seq.
Criminal records checks, providers, 401.654
Critical disaster preparedness stockpile, 401.111
Definitions, 401.651
Emergency health care centers, 401.657
Formerly licensed or certified providers, 401.658
Hemodialysis technicians, certification, 688.650
National Guard members, providing services, 401.656
Nurses, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
Operations and credentialing plans, 401.657, 401.664
Other states
Oregon providers, services in other state, 401.661
Out-of-state providers, services in Oregon, 401.655
Provision of services upon declaration of emergency, 401.661
Registry of providers, 401.654, 401.658
Rules, 401.654, 401.658, 401.670
Temporary staffing agencies, rate waivers, 676.722
Volunteer providers
(Generally), 401.661
Workers' compensation coverage, 656.047
Nurses, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
Tort liability, see **TORTS**
Militia, see **MILITIA**
Mining, emergency operating permits, 517.832
Missing persons, see **MISSING PERSONS**, generally
Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Mutual assistance agreements
(Generally), 402.010 et seq.
Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.100, 402.105
Health care registry, 401.654, 401.661
Oregon Department of Emergency Management, interagency agreements, 401.088
Oregon Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**, generally
Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250
Safety Assessment Program, Oregon, 401.256
Supplies and services, mutual use, 402.015
News media access to disaster sites, 401.980, 401.981
Nonprofit entities, see **Charitable and nonprofit entities**, this topic
Notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Nuclear facilities, accidents, see NUCLEAR ENERGY
Nurses, see NURSES AND NURSING
Oil, see Hazardous wastes and materials, this topic
Out-of-state businesses
Definitions, 401.685
Exemptions from taxes, licensure, etc., 401.690
Legislative findings, 401.680
Statements, 401.695
Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250
Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS
Plant Pest and Disease Emergency Response Fund, 571.038
Policy, legislative, generally, 401.032
Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon, 401.532
Preparedness equipment grant program, 401.551, 401.552
Prescription drugs, effect of emergency or disaster, 689.135, 689.325
Presidential declaration, major disaster, 401.232, 401.234
Price regulations, see Market disruptions, abnormal, this topic
Privileges and immunities, see PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES
Proclamations, see Declarations and proclamations, this topic
Property tax services emergencies, counties, 306.117
Psilocybin licenses and permits, suspension, 475A.566
Public contracts, emergency procurement, 279B.080, 279C.320
Public health emergencies, see PUBLIC HEALTH
Public safety incidents, response, outside city or district, 478.310
Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES
Radiation sources, orders, elimination of danger, 453.805
Radio and data districts, see RADIO AND DATA DISTRICTS, generally
Radioactive waste transportation, response planning, 469.611
Removal of disaster debris or wreckage, 401.178
Reports
9-1-1 systems, 403.120
Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses, this topic**
Critical service providers, 401.239
Drug outlets, 689.325
Fires, see **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION; WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**
Hazardous substance emergencies, injuries, 453.342
News media guidelines, 401.981
Oregon Disaster Response Fund, 401.534
Out-of-state businesses, 401.695
Outdoor recreation search and rescue cards, 404.400
Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551
Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission, 401.918
Tsunami design standards, 455.447
Resilience Hubs and Networks, 409.760
Resilience Officer, State, 401.913
Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551, 401.552
Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon, see RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON, generally
Resource management, generally, 401.188

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Restaurants, first aid training, employees, 624.130
Restoration work, residential contractors, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS
Riots, see RIOTS, generally
Roads, see Highways and roads, this topic
Rules
(Generally), 401.076, 401.092, 401.192, 401.236
Building earthquake damage; repair, rehabilitation, etc., 455.449
Community organizations active in disaster, grants, 401.123
Critical service providers, 401.239
Disaster Response Assistance Matching Fund, Oregon, 401.541
Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534
Earthquake drills, 401.900, 401.902, 401.904
Effect of law, during and after state of emergency, 401.192
Emergency communications systems, 403.107, 403.120, 403.132, 403.215, 403.228, 403.250
Emergency preparedness equipment grant program, 401.551
Fires, see **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION; WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**
Health care registry of providers, 401.654, 401.658, 401.670
Homeland Security Council, Oregon, 401.109
Insurance policies, 731.870, 742.053, 742.277
Interoperability Executive Council, State, 403.455
Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536
Notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094
Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon, 401.532
Private building inspection program, local governments, 401.341
Resilience Hubs and Networks, 409.760
Resource management, 401.188
Safety Assessment Program, Oregon, 401.256
Seismic rehabilitation grant program, 401.910
Suspension of rules, Governor, 401.168
Technical assistance to local entities, 401.121
Tsunamis, 401.950, 401.952, 455.446, 455.447
Safety Assessment Program, Oregon, 401.256
Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Search and rescue, see SEARCH AND RESCUE, generally
Seismic activity, see EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY, generally
Sewage disposal, subsurface, permit fee waiver, 454.745
Special agents and officers, appointment, see SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS
State Emergency Operations Center, 401.092
State employment merit system, suspension, 240.395
State Police, notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094
Statewide emergency management plan, 401.052, 401.851
Structural collapse, assignment of local resources
(Generally), 401.930 et seq.
Expenses, state reimbursement, 401.935, 401.938
Governor's authority, 401.930
Immunity from liability, 401.932, 401.940
Powers and duties of local personnel, 401.932
Supplies and services, mutual use, governmental cooperation, 402.015

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Technical assistance from state to local entities, 401.121

Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

Telecommunicators

See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**

Certification, 181A.560

Collective bargaining, base pay, determining, 243.746

Disclosures, personal information, 181A.670, 192.345, 192.355

First responder status, 181A.348

Orders revoking certification, appeals, 181A.650

Procedures, 181A.410

Retirement age, pension programs, 238.280, 238A.165

Selection or promotion, standards, 181A.430

Training programs

(Generally), 181A.410 et seq.

Certification, telecommunicators, 181A.570,

181A.630, 181A.640

Examination and evaluation, 181A.590

Legislative findings, 181A.405

Tenancies, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Termination of state of emergency, 401.204

Terrorism, see **TERRORISM**, generally

Theft during emergency, 164.055

Tort liability, see **TORTS**

Training, see **Exercises, training, etc.**, this topic

Transportation assistance, liability, 30.807

Tribal governments

9-1-1 system, Confederated Tribes of the Warm

Springs Reservation of Oregon, 403.170

Clean air, warming, and cooling (public health programs), 431A.410, 431A.412, 431A.430

Emergency management agency, 401.305

Emergency preparedness equipment grant program, 401.551, 401.552

Federal funds, applications, 401.096

Oregon Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**, generally

Resilience Hubs and Networks, 409.760

Technical assistance from state, 401.121

Tsunamis, see **TSUNAMIS**, generally

Unemployment benefits, waiver of waiting period, 401.186

United States

Federal aid, see **Federal aid**, this topic

Presidential declaration, major disaster, 401.232, 401.234

Unmanned aircraft systems

Authorized use, 837.335

Interfering with emergency response, 837.374

Urban renewal, disaster areas, 457.160

Victims of crime, emergency compensation awards, 147.055

Vital statistics, continuity of operations, 432.030

Volunteers

(Generally), 401.358 et seq.

Application of laws, 401.362

Civil defense forces, 399.035

Definitions, 401.358

Gasoline dispensing, 480.347

Health care providers, see **Medical care and treatment**, this topic

Leaves of absence, public employees, 401.378

Safety Assessment Program, Oregon, 401.256

Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**

Tort liability, 401.364

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Volunteers (Cont.)

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Warranties, vehicles, extension, 646A.406

Water, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Weather modification license, 558.120

Wildfires, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**, generally

Workers' compensation, volunteers, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Youth Corps, Oregon, assistance, 418.660

EMERGENCY BOARD

See **LEGISLATURE**

EMERGENCY CASH ADVANCES, REVOLVING ACCOUNT FOR

(Generally), 802.100, 802.110

EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICTS

(Generally), 403.300 et seq.

Advisory committee, 403.380

Application of laws, 403.315

Board

(Generally), 403.310, 403.320

Changing number of members, 403.330, 403.335, 403.355

Election of members, 403.325, 403.330, 403.335, 403.340, 403.345, 403.350, 403.355

President, 403.320

Bonds, issuance, 403.365

Boundaries, zones, 403.375

Definitions, 403.300

Formation, 403.305

Powers of district, generally, 403.360

Taxation

Boundary changes, filing, 403.375

Levy, 403.370

EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS

See **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

EMERGENCY CONFLAGRATION ACT

See **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**

EMERGENCY FIRE COST COMMITTEE

(Generally), 477.440

Administrator, 477.455, 477.460

Chairperson, 477.450

Definitions, 321.005, 477.415

Distribution of funds, 477.445

Meetings, 477.455

Members, 477.440, 477.460

Oregon Forest Land Protection Fund, see **FOREST LAND PROTECTION FUND, OREGON**, generally

EMERGENCY FUND

Workers' compensation, 656.642

EMERGENCY HOUSING

See **HOMELESSNESS AND HOMELESS PERSONS**

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF

(Generally), 401.052, 401.062

Administrative divisions

(Generally), 401.062

Compliance Division, 401.067

Advisory committees

(Generally), 401.082

News media guidelines, 401.981

Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE

Community organizations active in disaster, grants, 401.123

Director

(Generally), 401.062

Appointments

Administrative division directors

(Generally), 401.062

Compliance Division, 401.067

Advisory committees, 401.082

Cybersecurity Advisory Council, Oregon,
276A.560

Deputy director, 401.072

Homeland Security Council, Oregon, 401.109

Search and Rescue Coordinator, 404.100

Deputy director, 401.072

Duties and powers, generally, 401.092

Duties, functions, and powers; generally, 401.052, 401.092, 401.114

Emergency communications systems, authority, generally, 403.120

Emergency management coordinators, 401.094

Emergency response exercises program, 401.116

Employees and officers, appointment, 401.072

Federal funds, generally, 401.067, 401.096

Homeland Security Council, Oregon, see HOME- LAND SECURITY COUNCIL, OREGON, gener- ally

Housing, temporary, provision, 458.320

Interagency agreements, 401.088

Liaisons, state agencies, 401.054

Local Disaster Assistance Review Board, 401.536

Local Government Emergency Management

Advisory Council, see note after, 401.123

Notification and interagency coordination sys- tem, 401.094

Outdoor recreation search and rescue card pro- gram, 404.400, 404.410

Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE

Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551, 401.552

Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon, duties, 402.210

Rules, generally, 401.076, 401.092

Search and Rescue Coordinator, 404.100

Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission, sup- port services, providing, 401.922

Statewide emergency management plan, 401.052, 401.851

Technical assistance to local entities, 401.121

Wildfire planning and coordination, generally, 401.851

EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

EMERGENCY MEDICAL DISPATCHERS

See **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE COMMITTEE, STATE

(Generally), 682.039

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES ENHANCEMENT ACCOUNT

(Generally), 442.870

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES FUND

(Generally), 682.400, 682.403

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS

See also **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY
VEHICLES; HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

(Generally), 682.204 et seq.

**Allergic response treatment, training, conduct-
ing, 433.815**

Application of laws, 682.035

Assault, third degree, 163.165

Bodily fluids

Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES
AND INJURIES**

Harassment (propelling), 166.070

Needlestick injuries, testing blood of patient,
676.551

Community college degree or certificate, 341.465

Continuing education, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218

Crimes and offenses

Assault, third degree, 163.165

Certification violations, 677.990

Death penalty, assistance in execution, 137.476

Interfering with, 162.257

Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**

Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740

Death penalty, assistance in execution, 137.476

Defense, unlicensed activity, 682.204

Definitions, 682.025

Discipline, 682.224

**Diseases, exposure, see DISEASES AND INJU-
RIES**

Driver license, requirement, 682.216

**Emergency Medical Services and Trauma Sys-
tems Program, duties, 431A.085**

**Emergency Medical Services Fund, 682.400,
682.403**

Federal funds, 682.019

Fees

Licensure, 682.212, 682.216

Transport reimbursement program, 682.400

First Responder Appreciation Day, 187.248

Health insurance coverage, 743A.012

Interfering with, 162.257

Investigations, 682.220

Liability, volunteers, 30.803

Licenses

(Generally), 431A.085, 682.204

Advanced emergency care, violations, 677.990

Application for, 682.208, 682.212

Continuing education, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218

Driver license required, 682.216

Examinations, 682.212, 682.216

Exemptions, 682.035, 682.204

False statements, misrepresentation, 682.028,
682.220

Fees, 682.212, 682.216

Issuance, renewal, 682.216

Local ordinances, 682.031

National registry, substitute for education require-
ments, 682.218

Nonresidents, 682.216

Provisional, 682.216

Qualifications, 682.208, 682.216

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

PROVIDERS (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

Required, 682.204
Rules, 682.017, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218
Suspension, revocation, denial, 682.028, 682.220, 682.224

Local regulation, generally, 682.031

Medical assistance reimbursements, 413.234, 413.235, 413.236, 682.400

Misleading actions regarding qualifications, 682.265

Needlestick injuries, testing blood of patient, 676.551

Negligence, see NEGLIGENCE

Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS

Penalties, 677.990, 682.224, 682.991

Qualifications, 682.208, 682.216, 682.265

Reporting obligation, unprofessional or prohibited conduct, 676.150, 682.220

Rules

(Generally), 682.017

Allergic response treatment, training, 433.815
Emergency Medical Service Committee, State, duties, 682.039

Licensure, 682.017, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218

Scope of practice, 682.245

Supervising physicians, qualifications, 682.245

Rural practice, income tax credit, 315.622, 442.566

Scope of practice, rules, 682.245

Senior Emergency Medical Services Innovation Program, see note after, 441.595

State Emergency Medical Service Committee, 682.039

Supervising physicians, qualifications, 682.245

Transport reimbursement program, 682.400, 682.403

Volunteers, liability, 30.803

Workers' compensation, occupational disease claims, 656.802

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS

See **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS**, generally

EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS

ADVISORY COUNCIL

(Generally), see note after, 401.123

EMERGENCY SERVICES SEISMIC

FUND

(Generally), 286A.788

EMERGENCY VEHICLES

See **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally

EMERGING SMALL BUSINESSES

See **SMALL BUSINESSES**

EMIGRATION

Right of, CONST. I §30

EMINENT DOMAIN

See **CONDEMNATION**, generally

EMISSIONS

Greenhouse gases, climate change, see CLIMATE CHANGE, generally

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Noise control, see NOISE

EMPLOYEE SUGGESTION PROGRAM

See **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

EMPLOYER LIABILITY LAW

See **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

EMPLOYMENT

See **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**, generally

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Actions upon bonds or letters of credit, 658.245

Advertisements, 658.078, 658.195, 658.991

Appeals, 658.125

Assignment of wages, 658.205

Bonds and undertakings, 658.075, 658.245

Business, conducting, places prohibited, 658.065

Charge for services

(Generally), 658.176

Bona fide order required, 658.165

Credits, 658.185

Defined, 658.005

Disputes between agencies, 658.165

Excess, prohibited, 658.155, 658.991

Limitation, amount, 658.165, 658.185

Prohibited practices, 658.205

Refunds, 658.185

Schedule, publishing and posting, 658.145, 658.155

Splitting, prohibited, 658.205

Writing, job referral, requirement, 658.172

Contracts, 658.078, 658.168, 658.174, 658.176, 658.185

Definitions, 658.005, 658.015, 658.185

Disabilities, individuals with, unlawful employment practices, 659A.142

Discriminatory practices prohibited, 659A.030, 659A.142

Employee name restriction, waiver, 658.205

Employer statement regarding conditions, 659.810, 659.845, 659.990

Employment listing service, not considered agency, 658.005, 658.250

Employment Service, Oregon State, see EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, OREGON STATE, generally

Enforcement, 658.115, 658.125, 658.220, 658.991

Exemptions, 658.015

False information or representation, 658.195, 658.991

Injunctions, 658.220

Job referral documents, 658.172

Laws, posting, 658.155

Listing service, not considered agency, 658.005, 658.250

Orders, appeals, 658.125

Penalties, 658.115, 658.991

Places prohibited, 658.065

Preparing individuals to obtain employment (definition inclusion), 658.005

Prohibited activities, 658.195, 658.205

Purpose, 658.008

Rates, see Charge for services, this topic

Records, 658.078

Referrals

Job referral documents, 658.172

Order, employer, 658.165

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES (Cont.)

- Referrals (Cont.)**
 - Prohibited activities, 658.205
- Refund of charges, notice**, 658.185
- Rehabilitation services agency, application of laws**, 658.019
- Rules**, 658.155, 658.210
- Wages, assignment**, 658.205
- Writing**
 - Contract requirements, 658.168
 - Job referrals, 658.172

EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD

- (Generally)**, 657.685
- Decisions, making public**, 657.665
- Members**, 657.685
- Powers**, 657.690
- Public meetings law, application**, 192.690
- Rule making, exemption**, 183.315
- Rules**, 657.685
- Staff**, 657.685

EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT

- Administrative Hearings, Office of, providing services to**, 183.605
- Administrative procedure, exemption**, 183.315
- Advisory council**, 657.695
- Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Business registration information, agencies sharing**, 190.255
- Cooperation with federal government**, 657.757
- Creation**, 657.601
- Director**
 - (Generally)**, 657.608, 657.610
- Appointments**
 - Family and medical leave insurance advisory committee, 657B.380
 - Officers and employees, 657.610
 - Unemployment insurance special councils, 657.700
- Emergency powers, 657.620
- Employment Department Advisory Council, ex officio membership, 657.695
- Judicial powers, 657.630
- Oaths, administering, 657.630
- Party to actions, 657.560
- Recommendations to legislature, 657.615
- Salary, 657.608
- Employment Appeals Board**, see **EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD**, generally
- Expenses, paying**, 657.813, 657.822
- Family and medical leave insurance program, administration**, 657B.340 et seq.
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks**, 181A.200
- Information Network project, unemployment insurance information**, 657.159
- Interagency Compliance Network**, 670.700, 670.705
- Officers and employees**, 657.601
- Reports to Governor**, see **GOVERNOR**
- Reports to legislature**, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Rule making, exemption**, 183.315
- Special Administrative Fund**, 657.822
- Special Fraud Control Fund**, 657.400
- State office quarters**
 - Central offices, 276.070, 276.575, 276.580, 276.585, 657.657
 - Local offices, 657.657
- Volunteers, encouraging**, 657.702

EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT (Cont.)

- Workforce information systems, generally**, 657.665, 657.730, 657.734

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD

- Actions, suits**, 240.115
- Administrative Account**
 - (Generally)**, 240.131
 - Complaints, filing fees, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185
 - Mediation fees and related training fees, 240.610
- Administrative expenses**, 240.131, 240.167
- Chairperson**, 240.080
- Conciliation Service, State**, see **CONCILIATION**
- Counsel**, 240.123
- Creation**, 240.060
- Duties**, 240.086, 243.766
- Employees**, 240.123
- Facilities, hearings**, 240.105
- Mediation fees and related training fees**, 240.610
- Meetings**, 240.080
- Members**
 - (Generally)**, 240.060
 - Appointment, 240.065
 - Compensation, expenses, 240.071
 - Outside activities, 240.060
 - Removal, 240.075
 - Term, 240.065
- Moneys, disposition**, 240.131
- Oaths, administering**, 240.080, 240.100
- Quorum**, 240.080
- Rules**, 240.086, 243.670, 243.682, 243.686, 243.766
- Subpoenas**, 240.100

EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, OREGON STATE

- Cooperative agreements**, 657.720
- Creation**, 657.705
- Districts**, 657.725
- Offices, maintaining**, 657.710, 657.725
- Wagner-Peyser Act**, 657.715, 657.720

ENCLOSURES

- See **FENCES**, generally

ENCUMBRANCES

- Liens**, see **LIENS**, generally
- Probate**, see **PROBATE**
- State finance, generally**, 293.075

ENDANGERED FISH AND WILDLIFE SPECIES

- See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES

- (Generally)**, 564.100 et seq.
- Confidential information, agencies**, 564.130
- Conservation**
 - Defined, 564.105
 - Programs, 564.115
 - Responsibility, 564.105
- Definitions**, 564.010, 564.100
- Exporting**, 564.120
- Forestland, commercial, effect of laws**, 564.135
- Habitats, acquiring**, 564.125
- Importing**, 564.120
- Land, private, effect of laws**, 564.135
- Laws, certain, interpretation and effect**, 564.135

ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES (Cont.)

Lists

Establishing and publishing, rule, 564.105, 564.110
Inclusion, certain species, 564.110

Penalties, violations, 564.991, 564.994

Protection

Programs, 564.115
Responsibility, 564.105

Purchasing, 564.120

Review, reclassification or list removal, 564.110

Rules, 564.105, 564.110

Sales, 564.120

ENDANGERING AIRCRAFT

(Generally), 164.885

ENDANGERING PERSONS

Minors, welfare of, 163.575

Person protected by family abuse restraining order, 163.192

Reckless endangerment, 163.195

ENDOWMENT CARE

Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**

ENERGY

Alternative energy, see **Renewable or alternative**, this topic

Appeal and review

Agency rules and policies, review, 469.100
Energy conservation projects, tax credits, 469B.298
Energy efficiency standards, review, 455.511, 469.261

Energy resources emergency powers, 176.805
Site certificates, 469.370, 469.402, 469.403, 469.405, 469.430, 469.441

Small scale local energy projects, 470.100, 470.545

Appliances, efficiency, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Appraisals, real estate, efficiency improvements, 674.103

Assessments (monetary)

Energy resource suppliers
(Generally), 469.120, 469.421
Petroleum suppliers, 456.595, 456.597, 469.421
Local government financing programs, 223.680
Underground electric facilities, 758.210 et seq.

Assessments (nonmonetary)

See also **Audits**, this topic
Home assessments, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Real estate appraisals, considerations, 674.103
State-owned buildings, 469.748
Whole building assessments, energy efficiency, public utilities, 757.613

Atomic, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally

Audits

Commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875, 469.880, 469.885
Home performance score system, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Local government financing programs, 223.680
Residential conservation programs, see **Residential programs**, this topic
Schools, public purpose expenditures, 757.612
Solid fuel burning device programs, 468A.490
State agency facilities, 276.915

Batteries, see **BATTERIES**, generally

Biomass, see **BIOMASS**, generally

ENERGY (Cont.)

Building code, state, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Certificates and certification

Efficient appliances and products, 469.255

Home energy assessors, 701.529, 701.532

LEED certification, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Site certificates, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic

Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

Sustainable energy project managers, 470.530 et seq.

Tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Cities, see **Local governments**, this topic

Civil penalties, see **Penalties**, this topic

Clean energy deployment program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

Clearinghouse for Commerce and Industry,

Energy Conservation, 469.135

Climate change, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally

Commercial buildings

Commercial energy conservation services program
Adoption of program, utilities, 469.865, 469.870, 469.890, 469.895

Alternative means for utility to meet requirements, 757.053

Application of statutes, 469.870, 469.895

Audit program, commercial customers, 469.863, 469.875, 469.880, 469.885

Conflict with federal requirements, avoiding, 469.900

Definitions, 469.860

Exemption, utility meeting or exceeding program, 469.870, 469.895

Gas utilities, commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875

Publicly owned utilities, requirements, 469.880, 469.885, 469.890, 469.895

Energy performance standards

(Generally), 469.277

Advisory committees, 469.281, 469.287

Civil penalties, 469.279

County assessors, information from, 469.283

Data provision, tier 2 building owners, 469.287

Definitions, 469.275

Enforcement, 469.277, 469.279, 469.281

Exceptions to compliance requirements, 469.285

Implementation, 469.281

Incentives, voluntary or early compliance, 469.285, 469.289, 469.291

Reports, 469.279, 469.287, 469.291

Rules, 469.277, 469.281, 469.287, 469.291

Support program, building owners, 469.279

Tier 1 buildings, 469.279, 469.281, 469.291

Tier 2 buildings, 469.285, 469.287, 469.291

Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program, see **COMMUNITY GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM**, generally

Community Renewable Investment Program, see **note after**, 470.815

Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210

Comprehensive biennial report, 469.059

Comprehensive state energy strategy, 469.062

Conservation and efficiency

See also **Renewable or alternative**, this topic

Appliances and products

Designated state agency programs, 469.760 et seq.

ENERGY (Cont.)

Conservation and efficiency (Cont.)

- Appliances and products (Cont.)
 - Efficiency standards
 - Definitions, 469.229
 - Installation prohibitions, 469.239
 - Manufacturers, product testing and certification, 469.255
 - Review of standards, 469.261
 - Sales prohibitions, 469.238
 - Standards, generally, 469.233, 469.261
 - Heat pumps, see **Heat pumps**, this topic
 - Rebate program, 469B.450
- Appraisals, real estate, consideration, 674.103
- Assessments, see **Assessments (nonmonetary)**, this topic
- Assistance with incentives and programs, 469.161, 469.769
- Building code, state
 - Amendments to code, 455.496, 455.511
 - Construction Industry Energy Board, see **CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY ENERGY BOARD**, generally
 - Contracts, authority to receive money, boards, 455.530
 - Fenestration products, testing, 455.525
 - Goals, establishment, 455.511
 - Greenhouse gas emissions reduction, generally, 455.535
 - Legislative findings, 455.490
 - Outdoor shielded lighting fixtures, 455.573
 - Performance standards, 455.010, 455.496, 455.505, 455.511, 455.525
 - Public buildings, see **Public buildings**, this topic
 - Reach Code, 455.500, 455.535
 - Review of standards, 455.511
- Clean energy deployment program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
- Commercial buildings, see **Commercial buildings**, this topic
- Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program, see **COMMUNITY GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM**, generally
- Comprehensive biennial report, 469.059
- Dwellings, see **Residential programs**, this topic
- Education and training, see **Education and training**, this topic
- Energy Conservation and Allocation Account, 176.820
- Energy Conservation Clearinghouse for Commerce and Industry, 469.135
- Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
- Energy Efficient Construction Account, 455.595
- Energy Efficient Technologies Information and Training Fund, 469.772
- Geothermal reservoirs, 522.815
- Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**
- Heat pumps, see **Heat pumps**, this topic
- High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.142, 469B.145
- Home assessment and performance scoring, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Industry progress, monitoring, 469.097
- Information about incentives and programs, 469.161, 469.769
- Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund, see **JOBS, ENERGY AND SCHOOLS FUND**, generally

ENERGY (Cont.)

Conservation and efficiency (Cont.)

- LEED certification, buildings
- Energy conservation projects, tax credits, 315.331, 469B.270 et seq.
- Schools, bond financing requirement, 286A.810
- Outdoor lighting, see **Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures**, this topic
- Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL**, generally
- Policy, generally, 469.010
- Public buildings, see **Public buildings**, this topic
- Public utilities
 - Alternative means for meeting requirements, 757.053
 - Commercial conservation services, see **Commercial buildings**, this topic
 - Cost recovery in rates, 757.054
 - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
 - Public purpose charges, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 - Residential conservation programs, see **Residential programs**, this topic
 - Services and information, establishing and providing, 757.056
 - Tariff schedules, energy conservation and renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247
- Reach Code, 455.500, 455.535
- Rebate programs, high-efficiency homes, 469B.450
- Residential programs, see **Residential programs**, this topic
- Rules
 - Advisory standards for dwellings, 469.155
 - Appliances and products, standards, 469.255, 469.261
 - Commercial building performance standards, 469.277, 469.281, 469.287, 469.291
 - Commercial energy conservation services program, 469.863, 469.880, 469.890
 - Energy conservation projects, 469B.276, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.291, 469B.294, 469B.306
 - Energy suppliers, services, guidelines, 469.150
 - High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.139
 - High-performance homes, 469B.139
 - Home energy assessment and performance scoring, 469.703, 701.532
 - Public buildings, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Rental housing unit tax credit, uniform discount rate, 469B.154
 - Standards, buildings, 455.496, 455.505, 455.525
 - State agency projects, 469.756
 - Utilities, residential programs
 - Charges, formula, 469.643
 - Urban and community forest activities, contributions, 469.634, 469.652
- Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- State agencies
 - See also **Public buildings**, this topic
 - Assessments, building energy use, 469.748
 - Designated state agency programs
 - Adoption of heat pump technologies, goals, 469.760, 469.766
 - Definitions, 469.763
 - Energy Efficient Technologies Information and Training Fund, 469.772

ENERGY (Cont.)

Conservation and efficiency (Cont.)

State agencies (Cont.)

- Designated state agency programs (Cont.)
 - Greenhouse gas emissions reduction goals, 469.763
 - Legislative findings, 469.760
 - Reducing home energy efficiency barriers, 469.769

Facility energy design

- Definitions, 276.905
- Design requirements, 276.915
- Fees, 276.915
- Fuel cell power systems, use, 276.910
- Policy, 276.900
- Reports, 276.915

Projects

- Authority to establish projects, 469.754
- Definitions, 469.752
- Planning targets, capital projects, 469.748
- Rules, 469.756
- Savings, use, 469.754
- Technical assistance, 469.756

- Supplier assessments, funding, 456.595, 456.597, 469.421

- Tax incentives, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

- Weatherization, see **Weatherization**, this topic

Construction Industry Energy Board, see **CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY ENERGY BOARD**, generally

Cooperative corporations, securities registration exemption, 59.025

Counties, see **Local governments**, this topic

Definitions, generally, 469.020

Direct access regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Earthquakes, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**

Easements

- Solar, see **Solar energy**, this topic
- Utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Wind, see **Wind energy**, this topic

Education and training

- Energy Efficient Technologies Information and Training Fund, 469.772
- Energy suppliers, services, 469.150
- Home energy assessors, 469.703, 701.532, 701.536
- Home energy program, 469.769

Efficiency, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Electric and Magnetic Field Committee, 469.480

Electricity, see **ELECTRICITY**, generally

Emergencies

- County energy resilience plans, 215.141
- Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515
- Energy resources emergency powers
 - Construction of statutes, 176.800
 - Curtailment priorities, standby, 176.770
 - Energy resources, defined, 176.750
 - Information, obtaining, use, 176.760, 176.765, 176.990
 - Judicial review, proclamations, orders, 176.805
 - Low carbon fuel standards, 468A.274
- Orders
 - Adoption, judicial review, procedure, 176.805
 - Contents, scope, 176.780, 176.795
 - Duration, 176.790
 - Violations, 176.990
- Penalties, 176.765, 176.990
- Policy, 176.755
- Proclamations, 176.775, 176.785, 176.790, 176.805
- Reports to Governor, 176.760, 176.765
- State agency actions, 176.780

ENERGY (Cont.)

Emergencies (Cont.)

Energy resources emergency powers (Cont.)

- Statewide contingency plan, 176.809, 176.815
- Low carbon fuel standards, 468A.274
- Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Resilience Hubs and Networks, 409.760

Energy Conservation Clearinghouse for Commerce and Industry, 469.135

Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515

Energy Efficient Construction Account, 455.595

Energy Efficient Technologies Information and Training Fund, 469.772

Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally

Energy Project Bond Loan Fund, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

Energy Project Supplemental Fund, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

Energy Revenue Bond Repayment Fund, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

Energy, State Department of, see **ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

Environmental justice, see **ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE**, generally

Facilities, regulation

- (Generally), 469.300 et seq.
- Advisory groups, 469.426, 469.480
- Assessment, funding regulatory activities, 469.120, 469.421
- Attachments regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Carbon dioxide emissions
 - See also **CLIMATE CHANGE**
 - Fossil-fuel power generation facilities, site certificates, restrictions, 469.413
 - Offset funds, use, requirements, 469.503
 - Standards, compliance, 469.407, 469.409, 469.503
- Civil penalties, 469.992
- Cogeneration facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Compliance reviews, 469.430
- Confidential information, 469.560
- Construction standards, 469.501
- Cooperation, intergovernmental
 - (Generally), 469.520
 - Cost recovery, regulatory activities, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430
 - Energy Facility Siting Council, 469.470, 469.559
 - Uranium mills, cooperative agreements, 469.559
- Cost recovery, regulatory activities, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430
- Danger, public health and safety, orders, 469.550, 469.992
- Definitions, 469.300
- Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally
- Enforcement proceedings, 469.550, 469.563, 469.564, 469.992
- Federal matters, interest, representation, 469.110
- Fees
 - Failure to pay, penalties, 469.421
 - Ocean renewable energy facility siting, 274.876
 - Radioactive waste transportation permits, 469.605
 - Renewable energy, tax credit certification, 469B.145, 469B.164
 - Site certificates, 469.350, 469.410, 469.421, 469.441, 469.553
- Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally
- Injunctions, 469.563
- Inspections, 469.430, 469.564

ENERGY (Cont.)

Facilities, regulation (Cont.)

- Joint operating agencies for electric power, see **ELECTRICITY**
- Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
- Monitoring environmental and ecological effects, 469.410, 469.507
- Net metering, electricity, 757.300
- Notice to suppliers, comments in proceedings, 469.424
- Nuclear, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**
- Ocean renewable energy, siting, see **Ocean**, this topic
- Operation
 - Reduction or curtailment, safety violations, 469.540, 469.550, 469.992
 - Safety standards, enforcement, 469.540
 - Standards, generally, 469.501
- People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
- Policy, 469.310
- Radioactive waste disposal, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Records, 469.560, 469.564
- Retirement standards, 469.501
- Rules
 - (Generally), 469.470, 469.490
 - Comments in proceedings, notices, 469.424
 - Land use, 469.504
 - Ocean renewable energy facility siting, 274.873, 274.876, 274.879, 274.994
 - Proposed rules, filing requirements, 469.520
 - Radioactive waste, disposal, 469.525
 - Site certificates, 469.330, 469.405, 469.490, 469.501, 469.503
 - State agency facility energy design, 276.910, 276.915
- Site certificates
 - (Generally), 469.320, 469.401, 469.403, 469.410
 - Amendment, 469.403, 469.405, 469.407, 469.409
 - Appeal and review, 469.370, 469.402, 469.403, 469.405, 469.430, 469.441
 - Application
 - (Generally), 469.350
 - Amendment to increase capacity, 469.407
 - Comment and recommendation, public bodies, 469.350
 - Draft proposed order, 469.370
 - Evaluation, costs, 469.360, 469.421
 - Expedited processing, 469.360, 469.370, 469.373
 - Fees, 469.350, 469.410, 469.421, 469.441, 469.553
 - Filed prior to July 2, 1975, 469.410
 - Hearings, 469.370, 469.403
 - Notice of intent to file, 469.330, 469.350, 469.360, 469.421
 - Preapplication conference, 469.330
 - Project order, 469.330
 - Approval requirements, 469.503
- Arbitration, carbon dioxide emission disputes, 469.409
- Assessments, suppliers, 469.120, 469.421
- Carbon dioxide emissions, 469.407, 469.409, 469.413, 469.503
- Civil penalties, violations, 469.992
- Compliance reviews, 469.430
- Conditions, 469.401, 469.402, 469.410
- Consultation, agencies, 469.505
- Cost recovery, regulatory activities, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430
- Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally

ENERGY (Cont.)

Facilities, regulation (Cont.)

- Site certificates (Cont.)
 - Exemptions, 469.320
 - Farm use zoning, effect, 215.273
 - Fossil-fuel power generation facilities, restrictions, 469.413
 - Future review and approval, delegation, 469.402
 - Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally
 - Increase in facility capacity, amendment, 469.407
 - Inspections, 469.430, 469.564
 - Land use planning goals, compliance, 469.501, 469.503, 469.504
 - Monitoring environmental and ecological effects, 469.410, 469.507
 - Natural gas-powered engine-driven facilities, conditions, 469.373
 - Nuclear facilities, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**
 - Pipelines, 469.320, 469.405, 469.430, 469.441
 - Radioactive waste disposal, 469.300, 469.375, 469.525, 469.553 et seq.
 - Revocation, suspension, 469.440, 469.550
 - Rules
 - Adoption, 469.490
 - Amendments, 469.405
 - Carbon dioxide emissions standards, 469.503
 - Petition to determine validity, Supreme Court, 469.490
 - Project order, establishing, 469.330
 - Standards, exemption criteria, 469.501
 - Standards, generally, 469.501
 - Standby generation facilities, 469.320
 - Successor agencies bound, 469.410
 - Uranium mill or mill tailings disposal facility, 469.375, 469.553 et seq.
 - Small power production facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 - State agency facility energy design, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
 - Tidal lands, siting, see **Ocean**, this topic
 - Underground facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 - Uranium mills, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**
- ### Fees
- Commercial energy audit program, 469.875, 469.885, 469.890
 - Energy conservation projects, 469B.285, 469B.294
 - Facilities, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic
 - Renewable energy production systems, 469B.253, 469B.259
 - Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
 - Transportation projects, tax credits, 469B.326, 469B.335
- ### Forecasts, State Department of Energy, 469.059
- ### Forests, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- ### Fuel, see **FUEL**, generally
- ### Fuel cell power systems
- Alternative energy device tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Net metering, 757.300
 - State agency facilities, use, 276.910
- ### Geothermal energy, see **GEOTHERMAL RESOURCES**, generally
- ### Governor
- Emergency powers, see **Emergencies**, this topic
 - Small scale local energy projects, appeals, 470.100, 470.545
- ### Green electrolytic hydrogen, 469.181, 469.183
- ### Greenhouse gas emissions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally

ENERGY (Cont.)

Heat pumps

- Designated state agency programs, 469.760 et seq.
- Heat Pump Deployment Program (Generally), 469B.460
- Heat Pump Deployment Advisory Council, 469B.463
- Heat Pump Deployment Fund, 469B.460, 469B.466
- Reports, grant recipients, 469B.460
- Residential Heat Pump Fund, see note after, 469B.466

High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.142, 469B.145

High-performance homes, tax credits, 315.354, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145

Housing, see Residential programs, this topic

Hydroelectricity, see HYDROELECTRICITY, generally

Hydrogen

- Green electrolytic and renewable hydrogen, 469.181, 469.183
- Power stations, renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 469A.027, 469A.029, 469A.300

Indian tribes, see INDIANS

Information on energy resources, obtaining, use, 176.760, 469.080, 469.090, 469.990

Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund, see JOBS, ENERGY AND SCHOOLS FUND, generally

Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING

LEED certification, see Conservation and efficiency, this topic

Licenses

- See also **Certificates and certification**, this topic
- Electricity, see **ELECTRICITY**
- Restricted energy contractors, 479.945
- Revocation, employment violations, 469.050, 469.450

Lighting

- Energy efficient appliances, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
- Outdoor lighting, see **Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures**, this topic
- Public buildings, conservation, see **Public buildings**, this topic

Liquefied petroleum gas, see LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS, generally

Loans

- Clean energy deployment program, 470.800 et seq.
- Heat Pump Deployment Program, see **Heat pumps**, this topic
- Residential energy conservation programs, see **Residential programs**, this topic
- Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally
- Utilities improvements, local governments, 223.680

Local governments

- See also **Public buildings**, this topic
- Advisory groups, facility sites, 469.480
- Community Renewable Investment Program, see note after, 470.815
- Cooperation with State Department of Energy, 469.520
- Cost recovery, facility regulation, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430
- Energy performance standards, adoption, 469.277
- Energy resilience plans, 215.141
- Facilities, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic
- Federal matters, representation, 469.110
- Financing programs, improvements to real property, 223.680

ENERGY (Cont.)

Local governments (Cont.)

- Governor, providing information to, emergencies, 176.760
- Legislative policy, consideration, 469.100
- Nuclear emergencies, health and safety procedures, 469.534, 469.536
- Review of rules and policies, 469.100
- Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally
- Statewide contingency plan, recommendations, 176.815

Low-income energy assistance

- Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515
- Healthy Homes Program, 431A.400, 431A.402
- Housing Stability Council, Oregon, duties, 458.515
- Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Rooftop Solar Incentive Fund, see note after, 469B.403

Manufactured dwelling replacement loans, 458.356

Notices

- Comments in facility proceedings, notifying suppliers, 469.424
- Energy Facility Siting Council meetings, 469.460
- Facility site certificate, intent to file, 469.330, 469.350, 469.360, 469.421

Nuclear energy, see NUCLEAR ENERGY, generally

Ocean

- Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210
- Facility siting, state lands
 - Civil penalties, 274.992, 274.994
 - Definitions, 274.870
 - Fees, 274.876
 - Financial assurance, 274.879
 - Plan for decommissioning, 274.879
 - Proprietary authorization, 274.873, 274.876
 - Removal and fill permits, 274.873, 274.876
 - Rules, 274.873, 274.876, 274.879, 274.994
- Geological data sharing, territorial sea floor, 196.583
- Hydroelectric laws, applicability, 543.013
- Legislative findings about offshore wind energy, see note after, 469.030
- Net metering, 757.300
- Regional transmission planning, state policy on, 757.811
- Removal and fill permits, 196.810, 196.825, 274.873, 274.876

Wave energy, see Wave energy, this topic

Oil and gas, see OIL AND GAS, generally

Oil-heated dwellings, see Residential programs, this topic

Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures

- Public buildings, 455.573
- Public utilities, providing to customers, 757.765, 757.770

Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, see PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL, generally

Penalties

- (Generally), 469.085, 469.990, 469.992
- Alternative energy device contractors, 469B.991
- Commercial building performance standards, 469.279
- Energy resources emergencies, 176.765, 176.990
- Fees, failure to pay, 469.421
- Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.200

ENERGY (Cont.)

Pipelines, see **PIPES AND PIPELINES**, generally
Policy

(Generally), 469.010
Agency consideration and review, 469.100
Cogeneration and small power production facilities, 758.515
Comprehensive state energy strategy, 469.062
Energy facility regulation, 469.310
Energy resource emergencies, 176.755
Renewable energy production systems, 469B.265
Renewable energy resources, 469B.133

Producers and suppliers

See also **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Assessments, 456.595, 456.597, 469.120, 469.421
Conservation services and information, providing, 469.150
Direct access regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Director, State Department of Energy, information to, 469.080, 469.090, 469.990
Governor, information to, 176.760
Notice, comments in facility proceedings, 469.424
Petroleum suppliers
Assessments, 456.595, 456.597, 469.421
Defined, 456.595, 469.020

Product efficiency standards, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Public buildings

Conservation and efficiency
(Generally), 455.560 et seq., 469.730 et seq.
Alternative fuels, state purchase contracts, 469.750
Assessments, state-owned buildings, 469.748
Conservation standards
Definitions, 455.560, 469.735
Director of DCBS, powers, 455.580
Engineering and technical assistance studies, funding, 455.595
Lighting
New buildings, 455.570, 455.573
Old buildings, 455.575
Outdoor shielded lighting fixtures, 455.573
Purpose of statutes, 455.565, 469.730
Rules establishing, 469.740
Voluntary compliance program, 469.745
Energy Efficient Construction Account, 455.595
Energy savings performance contracts, 276.915, 279A.010, 279A.065, 279C.335
Public improvement contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
State agencies, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
Heat, light, and power, state buildings, see **STATE BUILDINGS**
Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures, 455.573

Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**, generally

Radioactive wastes and materials, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**, generally

Real estate appraisals, efficiency improvements, 674.103

Recycling rates, energy savings calculations, 459A.012

Renewable or alternative

See also **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
Alternative energy device tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Biomass, see **BIOMASS**, generally

ENERGY (Cont.)

Renewable or alternative (Cont.)

Clean energy deployment program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
Cogeneration facilities, policy, 758.515
Community Renewable Investment Program, see note after, 470.815
Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210
Contractor labor standards, covered projects, 757.306, 757.308
Cooperative corporations, securities registration exemption, 59.025
Fuel cell power systems, see **Fuel cell power systems**, this topic
Fuels, see **FUEL**
Geothermal energy, see **GEOTHERMAL RESOURCES**, generally
Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**
High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.142, 469B.145
Homebuilder-installed renewable energy system, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145
Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally
Hydrogen, see **Hydrogen**, this topic
Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund, see **JOBS, ENERGY AND SCHOOLS FUND**, generally
Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
Nuclear, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally
Ocean renewable energy, see **Ocean**, this topic
People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
Planned communities, contracts, 94.700, 100.485
Public improvement contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528
Renewable Energy Center, Oregon, 352.745
Renewable Energy Development Subaccount, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
Renewable Energy Fund, 286A.718
Renewable energy production systems
Definitions, 469B.250
Grants
Allocation, 469B.262
Application, 469B.253, 469B.256
Award, 469B.256
Denial, 469B.256
Fees, 469B.253, 469B.259
Performance agreement, 469B.256
Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355
Policies and procedures, 469B.265
Potential tax credits, limitation, 469B.262
Rules, 469B.259, 469B.265
Single systems, standards, 469B.265
Renewable natural gas and biogas
Hydrogen, see **Hydrogen**, this topic
Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
State inventory of resources, 469.137
Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Rural renewable energy development zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**
Solar energy, see **Solar energy**, this topic
State buildings, energy design, 276.900 et seq.
Tariff schedules, public utilities, renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247
Tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Transportation electrification programs, generally, 757.357
Wave energy, see **Wave energy**, this topic
Wind energy, see **Wind energy**, this topic

ENERGY (Cont.)

Reports

- (Generally), 469.059
- Commercial building performance standards, 469.279, 469.287, 469.291
- Contractor labor standards, covered projects, 757.306
- Energy resource emergencies, 176.760, 176.765
- Energy security plan, 469.064
- Heat pumps, 469.766, 469B.460
- Home energy performance scores, 469.703
- Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
- State buildings, agency reports, 276.915, 469.748
- State energy strategy, see note after, 469.062

Residential programs

- Community cooling spaces, grants, 469B.480
- Conservation and efficiency
 - (Generally), 469.631 et seq.
 - Advisory standards for dwellings, 469.155
 - Alternative energy device tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Appliances, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
 - Earlier energy audits, use, 469.685
 - Heat pumps, see **Heat pumps**, this topic
 - High-performance homes, tax credits, 315.354, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145
 - Home assessment and performance scoring, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

Loans

- Commercial lending institutions
 - (Generally), 469.715
 - Definitions, 469.710
 - Energy audit and inspection requirements, 469.720
 - Installation completion requirements, 469.717
 - Interest rate, 469.715
 - Tax credits, 317.111, 317.112, 469.719
- Heat Pump Deployment Program, see **Heat pumps**, this topic
- Manufactured dwelling replacement, 458.356
- Utility lending programs, 469.631 et seq.
- Oil-heated dwellings
 - (Generally), 456.594 et seq.
 - Cash payments, 316.744, 317.386, 456.595, 456.597
 - Definitions, 456.594
 - Information, assistance, and technical advice, 456.595
 - Oil-Heated Dwellings Energy Account, 456.597
 - Petroleum supplier assessment, 456.595, 456.597
 - Rules, 456.599
- Rating system, single family residences, 469.700
- Rental dwellings
 - Additional financing program, investor-owned utility, 469.636
 - Retrofits, rebate program, 469B.450
 - Tax credit, rental units, 469B.151, 469B.154
- Retrofits, rebate program, 469B.450
- Title of Act, 469.687
- Utility programs
 - (Generally), 469.633, 469.651
 - Additional financing program, rental housing, 469.636
 - Alternative means for utility to meet requirements, 757.053
 - Alternative programs, 469.635, 469.653

ENERGY (Cont.)

Residential programs (Cont.)

- Conservation and efficiency (Cont.)
- Utility programs (Cont.)
 - Billing for energy conservation measures, 469.639
 - Cash payments, 316.744, 317.386, 469.641, 469.657
 - Definitions, 469.631, 469.649
 - Formula for customer charges, 469.643
 - Implementation, 469.645, 469.659
 - Urban and community forest activities, customer contributions, 469.634, 469.652
 - Utility service, conservation measures as, 469.637, 469.655
- Weatherization, this topic
- Whole-home energy savings program, 469B.450
- Healthy Homes Program, 431A.400, 431A.402
- Heat pumps, see **Heat pumps**, this topic
- Low-income assistance, see **Low-income energy assistance**, this topic
- Manufactured dwelling replacement loans, 458.356
- Rooftop Solar Incentive Fund, see note after, 469B.403
- Resilience Hubs and Networks**, 409.760
- Restricted energy contractor's license**, 479.945
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 469.040
 - Alternative energy devices, 316.116, 469B.103, 469B.106, 469B.112
 - Civil penalties, 469.085
 - Conservation and efficiency, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
 - Electric and Magnetic Field Committee, formation, 469.480
 - Facility regulation and siting, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic
 - Heat Pump Deployment Program, 469B.460
 - Homebuilder-installed renewable energy systems, 469B.139
 - Manufactured dwelling replacement loans, 458.356
 - Oil-heated dwellings program, 456.599
 - Public buildings
 - Conservation standards, establishment, 469.740
 - State agency facility energy design, 276.910, 276.915
 - State agency projects, 469.756
 - Public improvement contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528
 - Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 - Renewable energy production systems, 469B.259, 469B.265
 - Renewable energy resources, 469B.136, 469B.139, 469B.145, 469B.148, 469B.154, 469B.161, 469B.164
 - Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 469A.075, 469A.150, 469A.170
 - Review by agencies, 469.100
 - Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
 - Transportation projects, tax credits, 469B.323, 469B.326, 469B.332, 469B.335, 469B.347
- Rural renewable energy development zones**, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**
- Schools**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Security plan**, 469.064
- Seismic risk**, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**
- Site certificates**, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic
- Small scale local energy projects**, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally

ENERGY (Cont.)

Solar energy

- See also **Renewable or alternative**, this topic
- Building code standards, passive solar energy, 455.525
- Community solar projects, generally, 757.386
- Contractor labor standards, covered projects, 757.306, 757.308
- Easements
 - Appurtenance and termination, 105.890
 - Creation, requirements and recording, 105.895
 - Definitions, 105.885
 - Property conveyance prohibiting solar energy use, void, 105.880
- Installations
 - Limited renewable energy technician license, 479.630
 - Solar heating and cooling systems, 447.010, 447.020, 447.065, 693.111, 693.994
- Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
- Net metering, 757.300
- Planned communities, restrictions on panels, 94.778
- Public improvement contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528
- Rebates, Rooftop Solar Incentive Fund, see note after, 469B.403
- Renewable energy production systems, grants, 469B.250 et seq.
- Taxation
 - Credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Property tax exemption, 307.175
- Utility regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

State agencies

- See also **Public buildings**, this topic
- Assessments, building energy use, 469.748
- Conservation, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
- Cooperation, energy facility regulation, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic
- Cost recovery, facility regulation, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430
- Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally
- Energy resource emergencies, actions, 176.780
- Energy savings performance contracts, 276.915, 279A.010, 279A.065, 279C.335
- Facility development, rule adoption, 469.520
- Facility energy design, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
- Federal matters, interest, representation, 469.110
- Fuel cell power systems, use, 276.910
- Legislative policy, consideration, 469.100
- Review of rules and policies, 469.100
- Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
- State Department of Energy, see **ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF**, generally
- State buildings**, see **Public buildings**, this topic;
- State agencies**, this topic
- State energy strategy, comprehensive**, 469.062
- Subpoenas**, see **SUBPOENAS**
- Suppliers**, see **Producers and suppliers**, this topic
- Taxation**, see **TAXATION**
- Thermal energy**, see **THERMAL ENERGY**, generally

Uranium mills, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**

Utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**, generally

Wave energy

- See also **Ocean**, this topic; **Renewable or alternative**, this topic
- Net metering, 757.300
- Renewable energy production systems, grants, 469B.250 et seq.

ENERGY (Cont.)

Wave energy (Cont.)

- Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025

Weatherization

- See also **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
- Commercial conservation services, see **Commercial buildings**, this topic
- Community action agency network, program delivery system, 458.505
- Electric utilities
 - Emergency curtailment, customer credits, 757.710
 - Public purpose expenditures, 757.612
- Hydroelectric power revenues, use, district buildings, 543.685
- School district projects, funding, 470.575, 470.810, 470.815
- Small scale local energy projects
 - Contractor certification standards, 470.560
 - Weatherization program, 470.650
- Tax incentives
 - Cash payments, exemption, 316.744, 317.386
 - Loans, commercial lending institutions, tax credits, 317.111, 317.112, 469.719
 - Weatherization Fund, districts, 543.685

Wind energy

- See also **Renewable or alternative**, this topic
- Access, protection
- Easements
 - Appurtenance, 105.905
 - Definition, 105.900
 - Instrument creating, recordation, 105.910, 105.915
 - Lease or lease option, 105.915
 - Termination, 105.905
 - Land use planning, 92.044, 215.110, 227.090, 227.290
- Electrical installations, licensing, 479.630
- Net metering, 757.300
- Offshore, see **Ocean**, this topic
- Renewable energy production systems, grants, 469B.250 et seq.
- Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025
- Tax incentives
 - Alternative energy devices, credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Property tax exemption, 307.175

ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL

- (Generally)**, 469.450
- Advisory groups**, 469.480
- Chairperson, vice-chairperson**, 469.460
- Compensation**, 469.460
- Duties and powers**, 469.470
- Electric and Magnetic Field Committee**, 469.480
- Expenses**
 - Advisory group members, 469.480
 - Members, 469.460
- Meetings**, 192.690, 469.460
- Quorum**, 469.460
- Records, security programs, disclosure exemption**, 192.690
- Rules, generally**, 469.470, 469.490

ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF

- (Generally)**, 469.030
- Account**
 - (Generally), 469.120
 - Commercial building owners, civil penalties, 469.279

ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)

- Account** (Cont.)
 - Motor Vehicle Division Account, appropriations from, 176.820
- Advisory work group**, 469.426
- Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Biogas and renewable natural gas inventory**, 469.137
- Comprehensive biennial report**, 469.059
- Comprehensive state energy strategy**, 469.062
- Director**
 - (Generally), 469.040
 - Appointments
 - Construction Industry Energy Board, 455.492
 - Small Scale Local Energy Project Advisory Committee, 470.070
 - Employment restrictions, future, 469.050
 - Energy resource information, authority, 469.080, 469.992
- Employees, compensation**, 469.040
- Energy security plan**, 469.064
- Environmental justice communities, assistance program**, 469.166
- Environmental Justice Council, duties**, 182.535 et seq.
- Federal matters, representation of interests**, 469.110
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks**, 469.055
- Intervention authority, state and local agency actions**, 469.110
- Reports to Governor**, see **GOVERNOR**
- Reports to legislature**, see **LEGISLATURE**

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS

See **EXECUTION**, generally; **JUDGMENTS**

ENGINEERING AND LAND SURVEYING, STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR

- (Generally), 672.240, 672.250
- Administrative officer and employees**, 670.306
- Creation**, 672.240
- Injunctions**, 672.215
- Members**, 672.240, 672.250
- Rulemaking authority, generally**, 672.255
- Semi-independent state agency status**, 182.454 et seq., 672.240

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING

- See also **LAND SURVEYORS AND SURVEYING** (Generally), 672.002 et seq.
- Actions against**, 12.135, 31.300
- Application of statutes**, 672.060
- Architects exempt**, 672.060
- Certificates**
 - Branches qualified for, specification, 672.162
 - Content, 672.090, 672.159, 672.162
 - Examinations, see **Examinations**, this topic
 - Expiration date, 672.168
 - Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
 - Forms, 672.090
 - Fraud in obtaining, 672.045, 672.991
 - Issuance, 672.090, 672.157
 - Maps, plans, drawings, certification, 672.020
 - Necessity, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
 - Newly established branches, 672.153, 672.155, 672.255
 - Numbering, 672.159
 - Prohibitions, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING (Cont.)

- Certificates** (Cont.)
 - Record of, 672.159
 - Refusal, revocation, suspension
 - Appeals, 672.215
 - Grounds, 672.195, 672.200
 - Hearings, 672.210
 - Procedure, 672.210
 - Reinstatement, 672.210
 - Renewal
 - (Generally), 672.170
 - Dates, 672.168
 - Fees, 672.155, 672.170, 672.180
 - Refusal, grounds, 672.200
 - Structural engineers, significant structures, 672.107
 - Water right examiners, 537.797, 537.798
- Certification of maps, plans, drawings**, 672.020
- Chief engineer, Department of Transportation**, 184.628
- City**, see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Complaints**, 672.300
- Condominiums, plats**, 100.115, 100.116
- Construction contractors, engineering services**, 672.060
- County**, see **COUNTY ENGINEERS**, generally
- Dams, inspections and reports**, 540.464
- Definitions**, 672.002, 672.005, 672.107
- Drainage districts**, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Drawings and specifications**, 672.020
- Earthquake vulnerability, significant structures, competency standards**, 672.107
- Emergencies and disasters**, 30.788, 401.341, 447.275
- Engineer, defined**, 672.002
- Engineering geologist, certification requirement**, 672.525
- Engineering interns**
 - Defined, 672.002
 - Discipline, sanctions, 672.200
 - Fees, 672.155
 - Prescribing standards and qualifications, 672.255
- Examinations**
 - Application forms, 672.090
 - Exemptions, 672.103, 672.109
 - Fees, 672.155
 - New branch of engineering, registration without examination, 672.153
 - Qualification for registration, 672.098, 672.103
 - Results, notice, 672.151
 - Rules, generally, 672.255
 - Scope and form, 672.090
 - Time and place, 672.090
 - Waiver, 672.103
- Exemptions, registration**, 672.060
- Fees**
 - (Generally), 672.155
 - Certificates
 - (Generally), 672.155, 672.157
 - Newly established branches, 672.153, 672.155, 672.255
 - Renewal, 672.155, 672.170, 672.180
 - Retirees, 672.180
 - Water right examiners, 537.798
 - Establishment by board, 672.255
 - Examinations, 672.155
 - Permit, temporary, 672.109, 672.155
- Geotechnical holes, drilling**, 537.885
- High school pilot projects, workforce development**, 660.349, 660.352
- Impersonation**, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991
- Investigations**, 672.300, 672.310

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING (Cont.)

- Liability, noncompliance, safety standards, 30.785
- Liens, construction, 87.010
- Limitation of actions, prosecutions for violations, 672.991
- Maps, certification, 672.020
- Municipal, see MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
- Negligence, effect, 672.200
- Notice, examination results, 672.151
- Penalties, 672.325, 672.991
- People's utility district formation, revenue bond engineers report, financing, special levy proposal, 261.113
- Permits, temporary, 672.109, 672.155
- Photogrammetrists, see LAND SURVEYORS AND SURVEYING
- Plans, certification, 672.020
- Practice of engineering
 - Acts constituting, 672.007
 - Defined, 672.005
 - Persons and firms who may practice, 672.020
 - Prohibited acts, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
- Professional conduct
 - Prescribing standards, rules, 672.255
 - Violations, 672.195, 672.200
- Professional engineers, see Registered professional engineers, this topic
- Prohibited acts, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
- Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS
- Public structures, design regulation, 447.230, 455.645
- Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030
- Reciprocity, 672.109
- Registered professional engineers
 - Boundaries, corners, etc., establishing, limitations, 672.025
 - Certificates, see Certificates, this topic
 - Construction contractor licensure, exempt, 701.010
 - Crime conviction, effect, 672.200
 - Defined, 672.002
 - Environmental health specialist registration, exempt, 700.025
 - Examinations, see Examinations, this topic
 - Exemptions, 672.060
 - Identity, investigation, 672.310
 - Impersonation, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991
 - Incompetence, effect, 672.200
 - Liens, construction, 87.010
 - Necessity, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
 - Qualifications for, 672.098, 672.103, 672.146, 672.255
 - Seal, 672.020
 - Subdivision plats, water, sewage disposal assurances, 92.090
 - Surveying, authority, 672.025
- Retired or inactive status, return to active status, 672.255
- Rules
 - (Generally), 672.255
 - Degree requirements, alternatives, 672.146
 - Examinations, 672.255
 - Fees, 672.155
 - Standards of competence, structural engineers, 672.107
 - Water right examiners, certification, 537.797, 537.798
- Seal, 672.020
- Seismic risk, significant structures, competency standards, 672.107

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING (Cont.)

- State Board of Examiners for Engineering and Land Surveying, see ENGINEERING AND LAND SURVEYING, STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR, generally
- Subdivisions and partitions, private developers, local government regulation, 92.097
- Surveys and surveying
 - Authority, 672.025
 - Mapping or geodetic control, practice of engineering, 672.005
- Temporary permit, 672.109, 672.155
- Transportation, Department of, chief engineer, 184.628
- Water control districts, employment, 553.090, 553.320
- Water development projects, private firms, employing, 541.715
- Water improvement districts, see WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
- Water right examiners, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
- Ways of necessity, proposed, investigation, 376.160

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

See LANGUAGE

ENTERPRISE INFORMATION SERVICES, OFFICE OF

- (Generally), 276A.203
- Funding sources, generally, 276A.335
- Geographic Information Council, Oregon, see GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS AND DATA
- Information security, state agency coordination, 276A.323
- State Chief Information Officer, see INFORMATION OFFICER, STATE CHIEF, generally

ENTERPRISE ZONES

- (Generally), 285C.045 et seq.
- Boundary changes
 - (Generally), 285C.115
 - County ceases to be sparsely populated, restrictions, 285C.120
 - Documentation to be submitted, 285C.117, 285C.120
 - Positive determination requirement, 285C.115, 285C.117
 - Rural zones, waiver of distance limitations, 285C.120
 - State-federal enterprise zones, 285C.085
- Business Development Department, Oregon, duties, generally, 285C.060
- Construction-in-process property tax exemption, 285C.170
- Definitions, generally, 285C.050
- Designation of zones
 - (Generally), 285C.065 et seq.
 - Area to be designated zone, requirements, 285C.090
 - Consent of governing body, 285C.065, 285C.066
 - Consultation requirements, 285C.067, 285C.078
 - Documentation to be submitted, 285C.074, 285C.078, 285C.102
 - Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085
 - Hotels, motels, and destination resorts; election to permit as eligible business firm, 285C.070
 - New zone, designation after termination, 285C.250
 - Notice of designation, 285C.078

ENTERPRISE ZONES (Cont.)

- Designation of zones (Cont.)**
 - Number of zones, limitation, 285C.066, 285C.095
 - Port cosponsorship, 285C.068
 - Positive determination requirements, 285C.065, 285C.074, 285C.095 et seq.
 - Redesignation, 285C.250
 - Rules, 285C.066, 285C.067
 - School support fees, setting rate, 285C.067
 - Size, total area, 285C.090
 - Sunset of program, 285C.255
 - Termination of zone, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255
- Electronic commerce**
 - Alternative designation of city, 285C.100
 - Defined, 285C.050
 - Designation, 285C.078, 285C.095, 285C.100, 285C.102
 - Documentation to be submitted, 285C.102
 - Number of zones, limitation, 285C.095
 - Positive determination requirements, 285C.095, 285C.100, 285C.102
 - Tax exemptions and credits
 - Income tax, 315.507, 315.508
 - Qualified property, 285C.185
- Eligible business firms, generally, 285C.135**
- Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085**
- Hotels, motels, and destination resorts, 285C.070, 285C.185**
- Idle property, tax exemptions, effect, 285C.190**
- Indian reservations**
 - (Generally), 285C.306
 - Boundaries of zone, change, 285C.115
 - Definitions, 285C.300
 - Designation, 285C.255, 285C.306
 - Legislative findings, 285C.303
 - Policy, 285C.303
 - Qualifications, 285C.306
 - Reservation partnership zones, generally, 285C.306
 - Sponsor, 285C.320
 - Status as rural enterprise zone, 285C.320
 - Tax exemptions and credits
 - Income tax credit, 285C.320, 315.506
 - Property, 285C.320
 - Termination of zone, 285C.245
- Infrastructure use, potential increase, notice to local governments, 285C.142, 285C.404**
- Leases to authorized business firms, exemption qualification, 285C.145, 285C.185**
- Legislative purpose, 285C.055**
- Long Term Enterprise Zone Fund, see LONG TERM ENTERPRISE ZONE FUND, generally**
- Management of zones**
 - Boundary changes, 285C.085, 285C.115, 285C.117, 285C.120
 - Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085
 - Public property, availability for lease or purchase, 285C.110
 - Sponsor duties, generally, 285C.105
 - Termination of zone, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255
- Port cosponsorship of zones, 285C.068**
- Property, public, availability for lease or purchase, 285C.110**
- Records, disclosure exemption, 285C.145**
- Reservation zones, see Indian reservations, this topic**
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 285C.060
 - Designation of zone, 285C.066, 285C.067
 - Electronic commerce, 285C.102
 - Public notice of agreements, sponsor's website, 285C.163, 285C.407
 - Qualifications of business firm, 285C.200

ENTERPRISE ZONES (Cont.)

- Rules (Cont.)**
 - Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.370
 - Tax exemptions, 285C.125, 285C.215
- Rural enterprise zones**
 - Area to be designated zone, requirements, 285C.090
 - Boundaries, waiver of distance limitations, 285C.120
 - Defined, 285C.050
 - Indian reservations, see **Indian reservations**, this topic
 - Tax exemptions and credits
 - (Generally), 285C.400
 - Application, 285C.403
 - Assessment and tax roll, notation, 285C.409
 - Certification, 285C.403, 285C.408
 - Claiming, 285C.408
 - Continuation, conditions, 285C.412
 - County assessor, duties, 285C.409
 - Definitions, 285C.400
 - Denial of certification, appeal, 285C.403
 - Disqualification, 285C.420
 - Eligibility, 285C.403
 - Employees, hiring and compensation, requirements, 285C.412
 - Income tax credit, 285C.408, 317.124, 317.125
 - Indian reservations, see **Indian reservations**, this topic
 - Infrastructure use, potential increase, notice, 285C.404
 - Notice to county assessor, 285C.415
 - Public notice of agreements, sponsor's website, 285C.407
 - Requirements, 285C.412
 - School support fees (in lieu of property taxes), 285C.067, 285C.405
 - Termination of zone, 285C.245
- Rural renewable energy development zones**
 - Authorization, application, 285C.356
 - Definitions, 285C.350
 - Designation of zone, 285C.353
 - Enterprise zone laws, application, 285C.365
 - Qualified property, 285C.359
 - Rules, 285C.370
 - Tax exemption, 285C.362
- School support fees, 285C.067, 285C.162, 285C.405**
- Sunset of program, 285C.255**
- Tax exemptions**
 - (Generally), 285C.175
 - Appeal and review, 285C.162, 285C.240, 285C.403, 285C.405
 - Authority of county assessor or sponsor, 285C.235
 - Authorization
 - (Generally), 285C.140
 - Additional period of exemption, agreement, 285C.160
 - Application, 285C.140
 - Conditions required by sponsor, reports, 285C.150
 - Extension, 285C.165
 - Infrastructure use, potential increase, notice, 285C.142
 - Late filing, 285C.140, 285C.145
 - Minimum employment, other requirements, 285C.155
 - Public notice of agreements, sponsor's website, 285C.163
 - School support fees, 285C.067, 285C.162
 - Claim and verification procedures, 285C.220, 285C.225, 285C.230, 285C.235
 - Construction-in-process property tax exemption, 285C.170

ENTERPRISE ZONES (Cont.)

Tax exemptions (Cont.)

County assessor, duties, 285C.130
Department of Revenue, duties, 285C.125
Disqualification, 285C.240
Electronic commerce, see **Electronic commerce**, this topic
Eligibility, 285C.135
Fees, claim filing, 285C.220
Firm and employment qualifications (Generally), 285C.200
First-source hiring agreements, 285C.215
Productivity increases, effect, 285C.205
Resumption of exemption period, 285C.203
Substantial curtailment of business operations, 285C.210
Suspension of employment requirements, 285C.203
Tax savings, uses, 285C.205
Granting or denying exemption, assessor, 285C.230
Idle property, 285C.190
Indian reservation zones, 285C.320
Late filing, 285C.220
Qualified property, 285C.180, 285C.185, 285C.190
Records, disclosure exemption, 285C.145
Reports, 285C.130, 285C.150
Rules, 285C.125, 285C.215
Rural enterprise zones, see **Rural enterprise zones**, this topic
Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.362
School support fees (in lieu of property taxes), 285C.067, 285C.162
Termination of zone, effect, 285C.245, 285C.250
Termination of zone, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255
Title of Act, 285C.045
Unemployment rate, areas proposed, 285C.090
Vertical housing development zones, see **TAXATION**

ENTERTAINERS AND

ENTERTAINMENT

See also **THEATERS AND SHOWS**
City and county authority, establishments offering entertainment or serving alcoholic beverages, 471.164
Minors, employment, public places, 167.830, 167.840
Recording group names, unlawful use, performance promotion, 646.608, 646.647
Sexual performances, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**
Smoking, aerosolizing, or vaporizing, 433.850
Theft of services, 164.125
Ticket sales, interference with, unlawful software, 646.608, 646A.115
Workplace rights, live entertainers, 651.200, 651.205

ENTIRETY, ESTATES BY THE

See **JOINT RIGHTS AND PROPERTY**

ENTRAPMENT

(Generally), 161.275
Induced, defined, 161.275

ENTREPRENEURIAL DEVELOPMENT

LOANS

See **SMALL BUSINESSES**

ENTRUSTED PROPERTY, MISAPPLICATION

(Generally), 165.095

ENTRY

See also **CONDEMNATION; SEARCHES AND SEIZURES; TRESPASS**

Agricultural water quality management, entry on land, 568.915

Arrests

(Generally), 133.235
Specification of authority, warrant, 133.140

Boilers and pressure vessels, inspection, 480.580

Canal, ditch, flume corporations, surveys, 772.010

Carey Act lands, 555.120, 555.130

Child care facility inspections, 329A.390, 329A.410

Child-caring agency inspections, 418.255

Cigarette tax enforcement, 323.740

County flood control, counties over 50,000, 549.720

County surveyors, right, 209.015

Death investigations, premises, etc., 146.103, 146.107, 146.992

Disasters, removal of debris or wreckage, 401.178

Drug manufacturing sites, 453.873

Earthquake-damaged structures

Entry and inspection, 455.448
Inspection warrant, etc., 455.448

Electrical Safety Law enforcement, 479.820

Elevator inspection, 460.135

Employment health, safety inspections, 654.067, 654.206, 654.216

Environmental Quality, Department of

Air, water pollution investigations, 468.095
Solid waste control inspections, 459.385

Federal flood control projects, 549.615

Field burning, smoke management compliance, 468A.585

Filling of materials, waters, enforcement, 196.860

Fire Marshal, State, 476.070

Flood, property removed by, recovery, 99.010, 99.040, 99.050

Food inspections, 506.147, 616.286, 616.790, 632.485

Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE**

ENTRY AND DETAINER, generally

Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Garbage, refuse disposal sites, 459.385

Hazardous substance regulation, 453.085, 453.105

Horticultural inspectors, county, 570.020

Irrigation districts, inspection and maintenance of water works, 545.237

Judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**

Junkyards along highways, violations, 377.635

Labor and employment, wage employment discrimination and safety, work places, 651.120

Landlords, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Lead-based paint activities, regulation, 431A.355

Livestock disease control personnel, 596.388

Metropolitan service districts, surveys, 268.340

Mobile home, factories, warehouses, inspection, 446.160

Mosquito control, 452.110, 452.230

Motor carrier regulation, entry on premises of carriers, 823.023

Motor vehicles, unlawful entry, 164.272

Pipeline corporations, 772.510

Planned communities, owners' associations, authority, 94.733, 100.540

Planning commissions, county, 215.080

Plant life inspectors, 570.135

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

ENTRY (Cont.)

- Radiation control**, 453.685
- Railroads, surveys**, 772.010
- Removal of materials, waters, enforcement**, 196.860
- Right, necessity**, 105.105
- Service districts, county, facilities, survey**, 451.590
- Sewer corporations, surveys**, 772.010
- Soil and water conservation district directors**, 568.730
- Solid waste control, inspection**, 459.385
- State buildings, water for**, 276.244
- State institution water pipes**, 276.248
- Surveyors**
 - County, right, 209.015
 - Registered professional land surveyors, 672.047
- Swimming facilities, inspections**, 448.040
- Tobacco products tax enforcement**, 323.740
- Tourist facilities, inspections**, 446.335
- Transportation, Department of, highway purposes**, 366.365
- Underground storage tank sites, inspection**, 466.805
- United States surveyors**, 191.010, 191.020, 191.030, 191.040
- Vector control**, 452.110, 452.230
- Water control districts**, 553.095, 553.280
- Water corporations, surveys**, 772.010
- Water improvement districts, surveys**, 552.315
- Water resource surveys**, 542.070
- Water Resources Commission, ground water regulation**, 537.780
- Weights, measures enforcement**, 618.071
- Wind erosion inspectors**, 568.860, 568.870
- Work places, wage, employment discrimination and safety, examinations**, 651.120

ENVIRONMENTAL CLEANUP ASSISTANCE ACT, OREGON

(Generally), 465.475 et seq.

ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES

(Generally), 468.920 et seq.

- Air pollution, unlawful**
 - Determination, number of punishable offenses, 468.941
 - First degree, 468.939
 - Second degree, 468.936
- Attorney General or district attorney approval, felony charges**, 468.961
- Audits, privilege**, 468.963
- Corporate fines, applicability**, 468.924
- Defenses, upset or bypass, affirmative defense**, 468.959
- Definitions**, 468.920
- Environmental Audit Report**, 468.963
- Environmental endangerment**, 468.951
- False information, supplying to agencies**, 468.953
- Guidelines for prosecution**, 468.961
- Hazardous wastes and materials**
 - Number of punishable offenses, determination, 468.933
 - Unlawful disposal, storage or treatment, 468.922, 468.926
 - Unlawful transport, 468.929, 468.931
- Motorized in-stream placer mining**, 468.948
- Notice to Department of Revenue**, 468.962
- Subpoenaed material, refusal to produce**, 468.956

ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES (Cont.)

- Water pollution, unlawful**
 - Determination, number of punishable offenses, 468.949
 - First degree, 468.946
 - Motorized in-stream placer mining, 468.948
 - Second degree, 468.943

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REGISTRATION BOARD

- (Generally), 700.210
- Chairperson**, 700.230
- Compensation and expenses**, 700.220
- Health Licensing Office, general authority**, 676.565, 700.240
- Meetings**, 700.230
- Members**, 700.210, 700.220
- Oaths**, 700.240
- Quorum**, 700.230
- Records**, 700.240
- Witnesses**, 700.240

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

SPECIALISTS

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

(Generally), 700.005 et seq.

Advertising, 700.020

Board, see **ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REGISTRATION BOARD**, generally

Criminal offenses, 700.020, 700.995

Definitions, 700.010

Discipline, 676.612, 700.111

Engineering regulations, exemption, 672.060

Health Licensing Office, general authority, 676.565, 700.240

Injunctions, violations, 676.613

Inspections, facilities, 676.618

Investigations, violations, 676.608, 700.111

Licenses, see **Registration**, this topic

Penalties, 676.992, 700.995

Purpose, regulation, 700.005

Registration

Activation, 676.572

Appeals, 700.111

Application for, 700.030, 700.035

Defined, 700.010

Examination, 700.050, 700.052

Exemptions, 700.025

Fees, 676.576, 700.030, 700.035, 700.050

Issuance, 676.572

Necessity, 700.020

Qualifications of applicants, 700.030, 700.035

Records, 700.240

Renewal, 676.572

Revocation, suspension, 676.612, 700.111

Trainees, 700.035

Waste water specialists, see **Waste water specialists**, this topic

Without examination, 700.052

Rules

(Generally), 700.240

Registration, 700.030, 700.035, 700.050, 700.052

Solid waste control inspections, 459.385

Titles, designations, 700.020

Trainees, 700.010, 700.035

Waste water specialists

Criminal offenses, 700.020, 700.995

Definitions, 700.010

Discipline, 676.612, 700.111

Duties, 700.056

Penalties, 676.992, 700.995

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS (Cont.)

Waste water specialists (Cont.)

- Registration
 - (Generally), 700.053
 - Examination, 700.052, 700.053, 700.059
 - Fees, 700.030, 700.053, 700.059, 700.062
 - Qualifications, 700.053, 700.062
 - Requirement, 700.020
 - Revocation, suspension, etc., 676.612, 700.111
 - Trainees, 700.062
 - Without examination, 700.052
- Title or designation, use, 700.020

ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE

- Building code**, 455.535
- Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program**, see **COMMUNITY GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM**, generally
- Council**, see **ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE COUNCIL**, generally
- Energy assistance program, environmental justice communities**, 469.166
- Healthy Homes Program**, 431A.400, 431A.402
- Housing equity indicators, statewide**, 456.602
- Mapping tool**, 182.555, 182.557
- Natural climate solutions**, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**
- Place-Based Water Planning Fund, grants**, 537.872, 537.873
- Public utilities**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- State natural resource agencies, duties, generally**, 182.545, 182.557
- Urban tree canopy assessment tool**, 526.520

ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE COUNCIL

- (Generally), 182.538, 182.542
- Definitions**, 182.535
- Duties of natural resource agencies, generally**, 182.545, 182.557
- Mapping tool**, 182.555, 182.557
- Meetings**, 182.538, 182.542, 182.555
- Reports**
 - By council, 182.538, 182.542, 182.543
 - To council, 182.550

ENVIRONMENTAL LABORATORIES

- See **LABORATORIES**

ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION TRUST AGREEMENT

- (Generally), 468A.805

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY COMMISSION

- (Generally), 468.010
- Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Contracts**, 454.525, 468A.145, 468A.365
- Depositions**, 468.120
- Director, appointment**, 468.040
- Functions, generally**, 468.015
- Low carbon fuel standards**, 468A.265 et seq.
- Members**, 468.010
- Oaths, administering**, 468.120
- Recycling duties**, 459A.015
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 468.020
 - Civil penalties, 468.130, 468.996

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY COMMISSION (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Community climate investment entity fees, 468A.295
- Enforcement by local health authorities, 468.060
- Standards, generally**, 468.020
- Subpoenas**, 468.120

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY, DEPARTMENT OF

- (Generally), 468.030
- Administrative procedure**, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**
- Algal blooms, harmful, duties**, 448.157, 468B.600
- Baseline federal environmental standards, preservation**, 468.148, 468.149
- Contracts**, 454.725, 466.730, 468.035, 468.055, 468.073, 468B.320
- Cooperative agreements**, 468.035, 468.055
- Director**
 - (Generally), 468.030, 468.040
 - Appointments**
 - Citizen advisory committees, 466.050
 - Compliance Advisory Panel, 468A.330
 - Deputy director, 468.050
 - Hazardous waste removal or remedial action, advisory committees, 465.420, 465.445
 - Mattress stewardship program advisory committee, 459A.177
 - Sewage and water treatment works advisory committee, 448.407
 - Variance officers, 454.660
 - Water use attainability analysis, advisory group, 468B.062
 - Compensation, 468.040
 - Deputy, 468.050
 - Duties and powers, 468.045
 - Tenure, 468.040
- Employees**, 468.030, 468.035, 468.045, 468.055
- Environmental data management system**, 468.053, 468.054
- Environmental Justice Council, duties**, 182.535 et seq.
- Expedited or enhanced regulatory process**, 468.073
- Federal assistance**, 468.035
- Finances (generally)**
 - Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**
 - Credit card payments, accepting, 468.052
 - Environmental Data Management System Fund, 468.054
 - Permit fee account, 468.065
 - Revolving fund, 468.075
 - Surcharges on fees and invoices, 468.053
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks**, 468.062
- Functions, generally**, 468.035
- Funds and accounts**, see **Finances (generally)**, this topic
- Ground water advisory and technical committees**, 468B.166, 468B.167
- Investigations**, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095
- License and permits (generally)**
 - Criteria and procedures, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
 - Expedited or enhanced regulatory process, 468.073
 - History of compliance with environmental quality laws, 468.066
 - Issuance and fees, 468.065
 - Suspension, revocation, etc., 468.070

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY,

DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)

Mattress stewardship program, duties, see MAT-TRESSES

Policies for operation, establishment, 468.015

Producer responsibility program, see RECY-CLING

Reports

Hazardous substance releases, facility inventory, 465.235

Oil spill contingency planning, 468B.412

To Governor, see **GOVERNOR**

To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Transportation projects, cooperative services, 184.668

Water project support, community engagement plans, 541.551

Wildfire smoke programs, 468A.830, 468A.833, 468A.836

Zero-emission and electric vehicle rebate programs, see MOTOR VEHICLES

ENVIRONMENTAL RESTORATION WEIRS

(Generally), 496.264, 496.266

EPILEPSY

See **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

EPINEPHRINE

Public health allergy programs, 433.815, 433.817, 433.825

Schools, students, 339.866 et seq.

EQUAL PROTECTION OF LAWS

(Generally), CONST. I §20

Sex of person, CONST. I §46

EQUALITY ACT, OREGON

(Generally), 659A.004

EQUINES

See **HORSES**, generally

EQUIPMENT

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see AMBU-LANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES

Commercial fishing, see COMMERCIAL FISHING

Defined (secured transactions), 79.0102

Fires and fire prevention, see FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Forests and forestry, see FORESTS AND FOR-ESTRY

Forgery device, criminal possession, 165.032

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Railroads, see RAILROADS

Taxation, see TAXATION

Telephones, avoiding charges, fraudulent com-munications device, possession, 165.070

Theft of services, 164.125

EQUITY

Abolition, procedural distinctions, actions and suits, 174.590, ORCP 2

Appellate review, 19.415

EQUITY (Cont.)

Civil procedure rules

Class action, equitable relief, ORCP 32J

Procedural distinctions, actions at law and suits in equity, abolition, 174.590, ORCP 2

Deeds, equitable title, conveyance, 223.575

Defenses, 12.040

Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION, generally

Economic Equity Investment Program, 285B.760, 285B.761, 285B.762, 285B.763

Filiation proceedings, 109.135

Foreclosures, equity conveyances, see MORT-GAGES

Insider trading, security defined, 732.420

Judges, power in chambers, 3.070

Juvenile courts, equitable jurisdiction, 419B.090

Municipal corporation, liens, foreclosure, 223.610

Partnerships

Actions against, partners, 67.160

Supplemental principles of law, 67.044

Pay equity, see COMPENSATION AND SALA-RIES

Public employee strikes, relief against, 243.726

Quitclaim deed, conveying title or interest, 93.865

Real property, defending possession, equitable title, 12.040

Statutory references, distinction between law and equity, construction, 174.590

Transactions, preincorporation, liability, 65.054

ERRORS

See **MISTAKES AND ERRORS**, generally

ESCAPE

(Generally), 162.135 et seq.

Aiding

Escape in first degree, 162.165

Unauthorized departure, youth correction facility or state hospital, 162.135, 162.175

Another state custody, prisoners, 135.783

Arrests, see ARRESTS

Corrections officers, peace officer powers, 423.076

Defense, third degree, illegal arrest, 162.145

Definitions, 162.135

Exotic animals, liability, 609.329

Extradition, statement, executive authority, demanding state, 133.753

First degree, 162.165

Force, see Prevention, using force, this topic

Foreign state custody, prisoners, 135.783

Juvenile delinquents, see JUVENILE DELIN-QUENTS AND DEPENDENTS

Limitation of action, escape from civil arrest, 12.100, 12.120

Mental illness, persons with

Retaking custody, 426.223

State hospital or secure facility, 161.375, 162.155

Murder, death caused, 163.107, 163.115

Prevention, using force

(Generally), 161.205

Citizen's arrest, 161.255

Correctional institutions, 161.265, 161.267

Peace officers

(Generally), 161.233

Deadly physical force, 161.242

Reasonable belief, commission of offense, 161.245

Use or threat to use, 162.155, 162.165

Public or medical assistance records, access, law enforcement, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175

ESCAPE (Cont.)

- Reports, superintendents of state institutions,** 181A.185
- Rewards, see REWARDS**
- Searches and seizures, person,** 133.535
- Second degree,** 162.155
- Sheriffs, liability,** 169.340
- State hospital or secure facility,** 161.375, 162.155
- Third degree,** 162.145
- Unauthorized departure**
 - Aiding, 162.175
 - Defined, 162.135
- Victims, notice,** 161.325, 161.326, 419C.529, 419C.531
- Work release programs,** 144.500, 420.265
- Youth correction facilities,** 420.265, 420.905, 420.910, 420.915

ESCHEAT

- (Generally), 112.055, 112.058, 116.193
- Banks and financial institutions, deposits or dividends,** 708A.430, 711.225, 711.582, 711.590, 716.905, 723.466
- Common School Fund, proceeds to, generally,** 327.405, CONST. VIII §2
- Court reports to State Treasurer,** 116.243
- Deaths requiring investigation, notice,** 146.125
- Heir or devisee not found, notice,** 113.045
- Intestate decedents with no known heirs, knowledge of death, notice,** 113.238
- Legacies, unclaimed,** 116.203
- Liens, unclaimed proceeds,** 87.206, 87.316
- Missing persons, presumption of death,** 112.058
- Order,** 116.193
- Preferences, generally,** 112.058
- Presumptions**
 - Death, missing persons, 112.058
 - Foreign states, property presumed abandoned under laws of, 98.346
- Recovery after escheat,** 116.203, 116.253
- Safety deposit box contents,** 711.582
- Savings bonds (federal),** 98.319
- Simple estate, affidavit by creditor,** 114.520
- State institution patients, cost recovery,** 116.253
- State Treasurer**
 - (Generally), 112.055, 178.050
 - Appointment as personal representative, 113.085
 - Claims, recovery, 116.203, 116.253
 - Distribution of assets, order, 116.193
 - Estate administrators
 - Appointment, 113.235
 - Authority, generally, 113.242
 - Expenses, payment, 113.242
 - Investment of funds, agreements, 273.141
 - Notice to, 113.045, 113.238, 116.243, 146.125
 - Recovery, 116.203, 116.253
 - Reports from courts, 116.243
 - Simple estate, affidavit by creditor, 114.520
 - U.S. savings bonds, 98.319
 - Unclaimed estate assets, 116.203
- U.S. savings bonds,** 98.319
- Unclaimed estate assets,** 116.203
- Utility property, after expiration of grant, privilege or franchise,** 221.470
- Vesting title in state,** 112.055, 116.193, 116.203

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS

- Abstract preparation, application of statutes,** 696.523
- Actions against agents,** 696.575
- Application of statutes,** 696.520, 696.523, 731.450

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS (Cont.)

- Attachment, escrow or trust funds,** 696.579
- Banking business regulation inapplicable,** 706.005
- Bonds and undertakings**
 - (Generally), 696.525
 - Claims from bond, payment, 696.527
 - Deposits in lieu of bond, 696.527
 - License sanctions, failure to maintain, 696.535
- Cities, incorporation, challenge to validity, monies payable by state, deposit,** 221.785
- Civil penalties**
 - (Generally), 696.585, 696.590
 - Payment, licensing qualification, 696.511
 - Publication of names, 696.445
- Compensation, real estate brokers, duties and obligations,** 696.582
- Condominiums, see CONDOMINIUMS**
- Continuing care retirement communities, escrow accounts,** 101.070
- Control, enforcement, etc.,** 696.541
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Escrow agent violations, 696.535, 696.990
 - License sanctions, 696.535
 - Proceeds of compensable crimes, escrow to benefit victims, 147.275
- Definitions,** 696.505, 696.520
- Documents, accepting, written escrow instructions,** 696.581
- Enjoining violations,** 696.545
- Escrow Law, Oregon, short title,** 696.508
- Examinations by Real Estate Commissioner,** 696.534, 696.541, 696.555
- Execution, escrow or trust funds,** 696.579
- Exemptions, licensing,** 696.520
- Fees, license,** 696.530
- Forms**
 - Bonds, 696.525
 - Notice, closing documents, 9.160
 - Written instructions, 696.581
- Fraud and deceit, sanctions,** 696.535
- Funds and accounts**
 - Execution or attachment, exemption, 696.579
 - Master Settlement Agreement, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS
 - Retainage, certain contracts, 279C.570, 701.420
 - Trust funds and accounts, 696.243, 696.505, 696.578, 696.579, 696.581
 - Veterans loans, 407.169
 - Written instructions, transactions, 696.581
- Health benefit coverage, guaranteed associations,** 743.535
- Hearings by Real Estate Commissioner,** 696.535, 696.570
- Injunctions, violations,** 696.545
- Insurance**
 - Organization, stock sale proceeds, 732.145
 - Reciprocal, deposits, 731.369
 - Title, as agent, 731.450
- Investigation by Real Estate Commissioner,** 696.545
- Jurisdiction of courts,** 696.545, 696.555
- Legislative declaration, activities, public concern,** 696.508
- Lender security protection, see REAL PROPERTY**
- Licenses**
 - (Generally), 696.511
 - Application for, 696.511
 - Bond, 696.525
 - Engaging in business without, 696.511, 696.577
 - Exemptions, 696.520

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS (Cont.)

- Licenses (Cont.)**
 - Expiration, 696.530
 - Fees, 696.530
 - Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 696.511, 696.790
 - Issuance, 696.511
 - Limited license, 696.532
 - Penalties, 696.590
 - Qualifications, 696.511
 - Renewal, 696.511, 696.530
 - Requirement, 696.511
 - Revocation, suspension, refusal, 696.445, 696.535
- Life settlement contracts**, 744.364
- Manufactured structures, ownership records**, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Mortgage loan servicers**, 86A.324
- Notices**
 - Changes, license application information, 696.511
 - Trust funds and accounts, 696.578
- One-sided escrow, opening**, 696.581
- Ownership interests, agents**, 696.511
- Penalties**, see **Civil penalties**, this topic; **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Possession of agents business, Real Estate Commissioner taking**, 696.555
- Practice of law, unauthorized, exempt activities**, 9.160
- Property, accepting, written escrow instructions**, 696.581
- Real Estate Settlement Procedures Act, compliance, escrow account deposits**, 86.240
- Receiverships**
 - Appointment, show cause, 696.555
 - Commissioner, Real Estate, 696.555
- Records, retention, inspection**, 696.534, 696.541, 696.545
- Remedies not exclusive**, 696.575
- Reprimanding licensee, grounds**, 696.535
- Retainage, certain contracts**, 279C.570, 701.420
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 696.541
 - Agency relationships, acknowledgment, form, 696.845
 - Bank services, definition, 696.578
 - Licensing, 696.511, 696.530
 - One-sided escrow, definition, 696.581
 - Records, agents, 696.534
- Series partition lots**, 92.425, 92.433
- Statutes, application**, 696.520, 696.523, 731.450
- Subdivision lots, sale**, 92.425, 92.433
- Subpoenas**, 696.545, 696.570
- Supervision of Real Estate Commissioner**, 696.541
- Support enforcement payments, electronic transfer**, 25.030, 25.130
- Taxes, withholding**, 311.411, 314.258
- Timeshare estates**, see **TIMESHARE ESTATES**
- Title insurance, application of statutes**, 696.523, 731.450
- Tobacco product manufacturers, Master Settlement Agreement**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**
- Trust deeds, trustees, licensed escrow agents as**, 86.713
- Trust funds and accounts**, 696.243, 696.505, 696.578, 696.579, 696.581
- Unit ownership, documents assuring legal title, deposit**, 100.745
- Veterans loans**, 407.169
- Victims of crime, proceeds of compensable crimes**, 147.275

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS (Cont.)

- Written instructions or agreement, requirements**, 696.581

ESSENTIAL WORKFORCE HEALTH CARE PROGRAM, OREGON

- (Generally), 735.520

ESTATE FOR YEARS

- Time share estates**, 94.813

ESTATE TAX

- Administration**, 118.171, 118.410 et seq., 305.015
- Agreements with taxing officials of other states**, 118.540
- Amount, fixing**
 - (Generally), 118.010
 - Application for determination of tax due, personal representative or trustee, 118.265
 - Compromises, 118.350
 - Computation, see **Computation**, this topic
 - Courts, by, 118.350
 - Family-owned business interest, 118.120
- Appeal and review**
 - (Generally), 111.025, 118.171, 118.410, 305.410
 - Appraiser, witness, fee, 118.535
 - Title suits, tax discovered due, 118.350
- Apportionment**
 - (Generally), 118.290
 - Uniform Act
 - (Generally), 116.313, 116.323, 116.333, 116.343, 116.353
 - Bond of distributee, 116.333
 - Construction, 116.383
 - Definitions, 116.303
 - Exemptions, deductions, credits, 116.343
 - Foreign estates, 116.373
 - Income interests, 116.353
 - Recovery actions, 116.323, 116.333, 116.363, 116.373
 - Temporary interests, remainders, 116.353
 - Uncollectible shares, 116.363
- Appraisals**
 - (Generally), 33.610
 - Department of Revenue appraisal by fee appraiser, 118.535
 - Fee, appraisers, 118.535
- Arbitration, disputes with other states**, 118.540
- Audits and examinations, procedure**, 118.171
- Bequest payable from property or for limited period**, 118.290
- Bonds and undertakings, securing payment**, 116.083, 118.250, 118.300
- Certificate of no tax due**, 118.250
- Charitable transfers**, 116.343
- Collateral, payment, securing**, 118.250
- Collection of tax**
 - See also **Payment of tax**, this topic
 - (Generally), 118.230
 - Income tax returns, access, 305.193, 314.840
 - Property subject to, 118.270
 - Representative, by, 118.280, 118.290
 - Revenues, disposition, 118.250, 118.510
- Commercial fishing**, see **Natural resource property**, this topic
- Compromises**, 118.350
- Computation**
 - Calculation tables, 118.010
 - Family-owned business interest, 118.120
 - Natural resource property, credit, 118.140

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

Computation (Cont.)

Oregon special marital property, 118.013

Connection to federal laws, generally, 118.007

Credits

Apportionment, allowances, 116.343

Natural resource property, see **Natural resource property**, this topic

Deductions

Apportionment, allowances, 116.343

Family-owned business interest, 118.120

Marital gifts, trusts, 130.240

Support, spouse, children, not deduction, 114.075

Deficiencies

Discharge, personal liability, personal representative or trustee, 118.265

Interest, 118.260

Notice of, 118.165

Procedure, determination, 118.171

Definitions

(Generally), 118.005, 118.007, 118.010

Natural resource property, 118.140, 118.145

Delinquency penalty, 118.260

Deposit where tax not determined, 118.260

Determination, see **Amount, fixing,** this topic

Disclosure, returns, information, 118.525

Domicile and residence, see **Nonresident estates,** this topic

Educational purposes, transfers, 116.343

Exemptions

Apportionment, allowances, 116.343

Natural resource property, 118.145

Extension, time, payment, 118.225

Family-owned business interest, 118.120

Farms and farming, see **Natural resource property,** this topic

Federal estate tax returns, changes, effect, 118.100

Federal laws, connection to, generally, 118.007

Fines, see **Penalties,** this topic

Foreign

Recovery from heirs, devisees, 116.373

Representatives, payment, release, 116.263

Stock transfers, 118.310

Forestlands, see **Natural resource property,** this topic

Imposition of tax, generally, 118.010

Interest

(Generally), 118.260

Apportionment, 116.323

Liability for, 118.210

Refunds, 118.100, 118.260

Jurisdiction of courts, 111.025, 118.410, 305.410

Legacy payable from property or for limited period, 118.290

Liability for

(Generally), 118.210

Devisees, heirs, 116.363, 118.210

Discharge, personal liability, personal representative or trustee, 118.265

Foreign administrations, 116.263

Personal representatives, 116.363, 118.210

Lien of tax, 118.230, 118.280, 118.290

Lists, property transfers and other data, personal representative, 118.160

Literary purposes, transfers, 116.343

Marital deduction gifts, trusts, 130.240

Marital property, Oregon special, 118.013, 118.016

Natural resource property

Credits

(Generally), 118.140

Small forest owner minimum option, 118.152

Exemption, 118.145

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

Nonresident estates

Domicile disputes, agreements, 118.540

Imposition and amount of tax, 118.010

Property subject to, 118.270

Stock transfers, 118.310

Transfers of property, 116.263, 118.010

Notices

Deficiency, notice of, 118.165

Family-owned business interests, 118.120

Oregon special marital property, 118.013, 118.016

Oregon taxable estate, generally, 118.010

Out-of-state property, see **Nonresident estates,** this topic

Payment of tax

See also **Collection of tax,** this topic

Agreements with other states, domicile disputes, 118.540

Application for determination of tax due, personal representative or trustee, 118.265

Bond, 116.083, 118.250, 118.300

Collection, 118.230

Compromises, 118.350

Deferred, bond, 116.083, 118.250, 118.300

Deficiencies, see **Deficiencies,** this topic

Delinquency penalty, 118.260

Deposit, tax undetermined, 118.260

Discharge, personal liability, personal representative or trustee, 118.265

Evidence of, 118.250

Extension, time, 118.225

Interest, 118.210, 118.260

Receipts, 118.250

Representatives, other responsible persons, 116.083, 118.250, 118.280

Returns, see **Returns,** this topic

Revenue, Department of, to, 118.250, 118.310

Sale of property for, authority, 118.280

Stock, bond, transfers, 118.310

Time

(Generally), 118.100, 118.260

Extension, 118.225

Refunds, 118.227

Warrant, issuance and recordation, 118.230

Penalties

Criminal, 118.990

Delinquency, 118.260

Failure to file return, 118.260

Pensions, 238.445

Personal representatives

Deferred payment election, 118.300

Defined, 118.005

Legacies, 118.290

Payment, necessity, 116.083, 118.250

Receipts, 118.250

Sale of property, 118.280

Property subject to

(Generally), 118.270

Lists of property transfers, personal representatives, 118.160

Natural resource property, see **Natural resource property**, this topic

Nonresidents, 118.270

Oregon special marital property, 118.013, 118.016

Retirement benefits, 238.445

Public purposes, transfers, 116.343

Rates of tax, 118.010

Receipts, 118.250

Reciprocity, apportionment actions, 116.373

Refunds

(Generally), 118.100

Application of laws, 118.171

Deposits, 118.260

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

Refunds (Cont.)

Interest, 118.100, 118.260

Time period, 118.227

Religious purposes, transfers, 116.343

Retirement benefits, 238.445

Returns

(Generally), 118.160, 118.260, 118.990

Employees, Department of Revenue, disclosing information, advising of limitations, 118.525

Failure to file, 118.260

Federal returns, changes, 118.100

Information disclosure, 118.525

Oregon special marital property, attachments, 118.013, 118.016

Time for filing, 118.100

When required, 118.160

Revenues, disposition, 118.250, 118.510

Review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

Rules, 118.010, 118.013, 118.016, 118.140, 118.145, 118.265

Scientific purposes, transfers, 116.343

Special value disqualification, changes in, effect, 118.100

State, transfers to, 116.343

Stock and bond transfers, payment before, necessity, 118.310

Taxing officials of other states, agreements with, 118.540

Title, real property, actions or suits, 118.350

Transfers

Property, see **Property subject to**, this topic

Stocks and bond transfers, payment before, necessity, 118.310

Tax liens, sale of property, 118.280

Trusts and trustees

Apportionment directed by trust, 116.313

Charitable transfers, 116.343

Legacy payable out of property, 118.290

Marital deduction gifts, 130.240

Oregon special marital property, 118.013, 118.016

Sale to pay, power, 118.280

Witnesses, appraisers, fee, 118.535

ESTATES

ABLE accounts, death of beneficiary, 178.380

Attorney fees

(Generally), 113.005

Reasonable, determination, 116.183

Conservatorships, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**, generally

Deeds and conveyances, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**

Digital assets, fiduciary access, see **FIDUCIARIES**

Estate sales, regulatory exemptions, 698.650

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Future interests, see **FUTURE INTERESTS**, generally

Immunities, decedents' estates, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Joint rights, see **JOINT RIGHTS AND PROPERTY**, generally

Medical assistance recipients, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Probate, see **PROBATE**, generally

Public assistance recipients, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Real property, see **REAL PROPERTY**

Restitution, estate as victim, 137.106

ESTATES (Cont.)

Senior and disability services, claims, limitation, 410.160

Taxation

Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX**, generally

Income taxes, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Timeshare, see **TIMESHARE ESTATES**, generally

Veterans, claims against, 115.125, 406.050, 406.085, 406.100, 406.110

Workers' compensation award, payment to estate, 656.218

ESTHETICIANS, BOARD OF CERTIFIED ADVANCED

(Generally), 676.650, 676.655

Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.565

Rules, 676.647, 676.655

ESTHETICS AND ESTHETICIANS

See **BARBERS, HAIR DESIGNERS, AND COSMETOLOGISTS**, generally

ESTIMATES

Corporate taxation, see **CORPORATE TAXATION**

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Local Budget Law, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**

Revenue, state, see **STATE FINANCE**

ESTOPPEL

Abuse of vulnerable persons, actions, estoppel based on criminal conviction, 124.140

Affirmative defense, pleading, ORCP 19B

Archaeology law violations, judgment for state, 358.925, 358.928

County assessors, form furnishing, 305.840

False claims to public agencies, 180.770

Pleading as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B

Racketeering activities, judgment for state, 166.725

Surety companies, power to execute undertaking, 742.368

Tax foreclosure judgment, 312.220

Water rights claimants, failure to appear or present proof, 539.210

ESTRAY ANIMALS

See **LIVESTOCK**

ESTUARIES

See also **OCEAN AND SHORE**

Defined, 196.800

Fish spawning areas, fill or removal, 196.805

Permits, fills, 196.825

South Slough National Estuarine Research

Reserve, see **SOUTH SLOUGH NATIONAL**

ESTUARINE RESEARCH RESERVE, generally

Tide Gate Grant and Loan Fund, see note after, 285B.482

ETHANOL

Blended gasoline sales, see **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS**

ETHICS

Adverse or pecuniary interests, see **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**, generally

ETHICS (Cont.)

- Attorneys, duty of professional conduct**, 9.460, 9.490
- Government ethics**, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally
- Hospitals, informed consent for patients**, 127.760
- Schoolteachers and administrators, knowledge required**, 342.123

ETHNICITY

- See **RACE AND ETHNICITY**, generally

EUGENE, CITY OF

- Urban growth boundary, needed housing**, 197A.278

EUTHANASIA

- See **DEATH**

EVACUATIONS, EMERGENCY

- See **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**

EVASION

- Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

EVICTION

- Landlord and tenant**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

EVIDENCE

- See also **WITNESSES**

Absence and absentees

- Death**, see **Death**, this topic
- Ground for postponement**, ORCP 52B

Abstracts of title, 93.660

Abuse of persons

- Child abuse**, see **Child abuse**, this topic
- Elderly persons**
 - Complaints, hearsay exception**, 40.460
 - Photographs**, 124.080
 - Privileges not grounds for excluding**, 124.088, 441.674, 441.675
- Family abuse and violence, prior convictions**, 40.355
- Investigative demands, vulnerable persons**, 124.125
- Nursing homes, patient abuse, privileges**, 441.674, 441.675
- Pattern, practice, or history**, 40.172
- Privileges not grounds for excluding**, 124.088, 430.738, 441.674

Accident reports, 654.720

Accident, proving, character admissibility, 40.170

Accountants, prima facie violations, 673.370

Accused, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Acts

- Part given in evidence, admissibility, whole**, 40.040
- Presumption, intent, ordinary consequences of voluntary act**, 40.135
- Usage, explanation of character of act**, 41.270

Addresses, hearsay declarants, making known to adverse party, 40.465

Adjudicative facts, judicial notice, rules governing, 40.060

Admissibility (generally)

- Authentication**, see **Authentication**, this topic
- Court, preliminary questions, determination**, 40.030
- Duplicates**, 40.560
- Erroneous ruling, effect**, 40.025

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Admissibility (generally) (Cont.)

- Other evidence of contents**, 40.565
- Privileged matter, disclosure under compulsion or without claim opportunity**, 40.285
- Reproductions**, 40.562

Admissions

- (Generally)**, 40.450
- Advance damage payments, tort actions**, 31.550, 31.560, 31.565
- Contents of writings, recordings or photographs, proof**, 40.580
- Crimes and offenses**
 - See also **CONFESSIONS**
 - (Generally)**, 136.425
 - Diversion**, 135.891
 - Murder, previous conviction**, 163.111
 - Omnibus hearing, use**, 135.037
 - Pleas and plea discussions or agreements**, 40.200, 135.435, 135.445
 - Preliminary hearings, statements of defendants**, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
 - Pretrial challenges, hearings**, 135.037
 - Prostitution offenses**, 136.437
 - Statements of defendants**, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435
 - Declarant, credibility, attacking**, 40.475
 - Oral, weight of**, 10.095
 - Parentage proceedings**, 109.155, 109.230
 - Sales, oral contract**, 72.2010
 - Service, proof, written admissions, ORCP 7F**

Adoption proceedings, 109.326, 109.385

Advance payment, expenses or damages, offer, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195

Adverse health care incidents, 31.266, 31.272

Adverse possession, real property, written conveyance, presumption, 40.135

Affidavits

- Grand juries, receiving as evidence**, 132.320
- Informers, testimony necessary to fair determination, showing**, 40.275
- Publication**, 193.080

Agents

- Liability insurance, admissibility**, 40.205
- Statement, admission by party-opponent**, 40.450

Agreements, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic

Alcoholic beverages

- Age and identity, purchasers**, 471.130, 471.135
- Nuisance abatement, defense**, 471.655
- Past use or sale, school employee-student privilege**, 40.245
- Sales**, 471.680

Alibi, notice, 135.455

Alteration

- Hindering prosecution**, 162.325
- Tampering**, 162.295

Ancient documents

- Authenticity**, 40.505
- Hearsay exception**, 40.460

Animal trespasses, fences, 608.015

Antitrust

- Investigations, materials, use in other proceedings**, 646.836
- Suits, investigative demand**, 646.750

Appeal and review

- Biological evidence, court orders**, 133.715
- Conviction of crime, attacking witness credibility, pendency of appeal**, 40.355
- Writings used to refresh memory, preserving and availability**, 40.375

Application of Evidence Code, generally, 40.015

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Appointments

- Interpreters, 40.325
- Public office, presumptions, 40.135

Arrest warrants, issuance, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Assault and battery, civil, character for violent behavior, party, admissibility, 40.170

Attorneys and law practitioners

- Client privilege, 9.460, 40.225, 40.227, 40.252
- Commenting on claim of privilege, 40.290
- Professional conduct sanctions, effect, 9.490
- Rules of professional conduct, judicial notice, 40.090
- Searches and seizures, files or work premises, 9.695

Authentication

- See also **Identification**, this topic (Generally), 40.505
- Self-authentication, 40.510
- Subscribing witness' testimony unnecessary, 40.515

Automobile dealers, actions against manufacturers, irreparable injuries, statute violations, 650.167

Banks and banking

- Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085
- Bank Act compliance, investigations, 706.775
- Burden of proof
 - Collections, 74.2020, 74.4030
 - Liquidations, claims, 711.554, 711.605
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
- Documents, filing, certificate, 706.575
- Liquidation, claims, petition, 711.550, 711.554, 711.605
- Signatures, commercial paper, 40.510
- Trust funds, preference, 711.515

Bench warrants, issuance, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Best evidence rule, 40.555

Bias or prejudice

- Compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190
- Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.360
- Erroneous ruling, evidence admission or exclusion, not presumed prejudicial, 40.025
- Liability insurance, admissibility, 40.205
- Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160

Bicyclists, lack of protective headgear, 814.489

Biological evidence, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Birth

- Presumption, lawful wedlock, legitimacy, 40.135
- Vital statistics, see **Vital statistics**, this topic

Boats, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

Books

- Documents, see **Documents**, this topic
- Records, see **Records and recording**, this topic

Boundaries, reputation and judgment, hearsay exception, 40.460

Brands

- Booming equipment and forest products, certified copy of registration, 532.070
- Fruit, vegetable containers, equipment, unlawful use, 632.280
- Livestock, ownership or right of possession, 604.035

Breath analysis equipment, documents containing data, authentication, 40.460, 40.510

Burden of proof

- Bank
 - Collections, 74.2020, 74.4030
 - Liquidations, claims, 711.554, 711.605
- Burden of persuasion (Generally), 40.105
- Instructions, 40.110

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Burden of proof (Cont.)

- Burden of producing evidence, 40.115
- Civil forfeiture actions, 131A.255
- Commodities contracts, prohibitions, exemptions or classifications, 645.230
- Condemnation actions, compensation, 35.305
- Criminal actions, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Elections, false publication, 260.532
- Electronic legal material, authenticity, 192.735
- Income tax, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic
- Landlord action for possession, 90.445, 105.139
- Local governments, state mandates, funding sufficiency, CONST. XI §15
- Open meetings, law, violations, 192.695
- Parentage, challenging, 109.070
- Pawnbrokers, due care, 726.380
- Preponderance, civil cases, 10.095
- Presumptions, see **Presumptions**, this topic
- Securities law exemption, 59.275
- Special motions to strike (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150
- Tax Court, 305.427
- Workers' compensation, permanent total disability, 656.206
- Wrongful conviction actions, 30.657

Business

- Ordinary course followed, presumption, 40.135
- Records

- Hearsay exception, 40.460
- Registry, Secretary of State, 56.110

Business trusts, authority to do business, 128.590

Cemetery lot abandonment, 97.910

Certificates and certification

- Acknowledged documents, notary public or other officer, self-authentication, 40.510
- Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510
- Public documents under seal, signature, capacity and genuineness, 40.510
- Public records, copies, 40.510, 40.570

Character and reputation

- Admissibility of evidence, 40.170
- Assault and battery, civil, party, violent, 40.170
- Character trait, proof, testimony, 40.175
- Conduct, specific instances, 40.175, 40.350
- Credibility, attacking, 44.370
- Hearsay exceptions, 40.460
- Liquor nuisance abatement, 471.655
- Opinion testimony, 40.175
- Property, ownership, presumption, 40.135
- Prostitution places, 167.027
- Reputation testimony, 40.175
- Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, admissibility, 40.210, 40.211
- Witnesses
 - (Generally), 40.170, 40.345
 - Character, truthfulness or untruthfulness, 40.350

Checks, see **Commercial Code**, this topic

Child abuse

- Certain privileges not grounds for excluding, 419B.040
- Complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460

Children, see **Minors**, this topic

Chiropractors, suspension or revocation, license, another state, 684.100

Christian Science practitioner, clergy member-penitent privilege, 40.260

Citation, Evidence Code, 40.010

Civil actions, suits and proceedings, applicability, Evidence Code, 40.015

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Civil forfeiture actions, standards of proof**, 131A.255
- Class actions**, 1.004, 41.815
- Clergy member-penitent privilege**, 40.260
- Cognizance by the senses, objects, admissibility**, 41.660
- Commercial Code**
 - Forged signature, negligence, 73.0406
 - Presumptions, 71.2060
 - Protests of commercial paper, notice of dishonor, 194.380
 - Secured transactions, see **Secured transactions**, this topic
 - Self-authentication, 40.510
 - Signatures, 73.0308
 - Third-party documents, 71.3070
 - Usage of trade, 71.3030
- Commercial publications, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Commodities contracts, investigations, taking**, 645.210
- Comprehensive plans, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Compromise or settlement**
 - Employee injuries, admissibility, 17.075
 - Offers, admissibility, 40.190
 - Payment, expenses or damages, offer, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
- Computer printouts, support obligation proceeding**, 25.200
- Concealment, effect**, 10.095
- Condemnation actions**
 - (Generally), 35.235, 35.275, 35.305, 35.315
 - Electric transmission lines, certificates, 758.015
 - Repurchase, 35.385, 35.395, 35.410
 - Throughways, 374.055
- Conditional release proceedings, criminal defendants, application of rules**, 40.015
- Conduct**
 - Character, specific instances, admissibility, 40.175
 - Culpable, subsequent remedial measures, admissibility, 40.185
- Confessions, hearings on admissibility, conducting out of jury hearing**, 40.030
- Conflicting presumptions**, 40.130
- Confusion of issues, relevant evidence, exclusion**, 40.160
- Consent**
 - Clergy member-penitent communications, 40.260
 - Informer identity revealing, government unit, 40.275
 - Social worker-client privilege, communications, 40.250, 675.580
 - Spousal privilege, 40.255
 - Stenographer-employer privilege, examination as to communication or dictation, 40.265
- Conspiracy, statement by coconspirator, admission by party-opponent**, 40.450
- Constitutional law, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Construction contractors, licensure**, 701.031
- Construction, rules**, 40.020
- Consular officials**, see **Diplomats and consuls**, this topic
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege**, 705.137, 705.139
- Contempt proceedings, applicability**, 40.015
- Context, evidence admission or exclusion, predicting error**, 40.025
- Contracts and agreements**
 - Conduct as making lease contract, 72A.2040
 - Consumer, plain language certification, 180.555
 - Presumptions, 40.135

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Contracts and agreements (Cont.)**
 - Prima facie evidence, 71.3070
 - Usage, explanation of character, 41.270
 - Wills, devises to make, 112.270
- Controlled substances**, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
- Conveyances**, see **Deeds and conveyances**, this topic
- Conviction of crime**
 - Hearsay exception, previous judgment, 40.460
 - Previous convictions
 - (Generally), 136.433, 136.434
 - Dangerous offenders, 161.735
 - Murder, 163.111
 - Reports on convictions, use, 179.045
 - Witness credibility, attacking, 40.350, 40.355
 - Wrongful conviction, civil action, 30.657
- Copies**
 - (Generally), 40.560, 40.562
 - Chiropractors, license suspension or revocation, another state, 684.100
 - Definitions, 40.550
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Estate records, prima facie evidence, 205.220
 - Facsimile machines, reproductions, 40.550
 - Housing authorities, resolutions, 456.090
 - Jury use, 136.330
 - Mining, certificate of ownership, assessment-performing co-owners, 517.300
 - Public records, evidentiary effect, 192.050, 357.865
 - Secondary evidence, defined, 41.500
 - Unemployment insurance, orders, awards, etc., 657.655
- Counselors and counseling**, 40.245, 40.262, 40.274, 181A.835
- County roads, legalization proceedings, governing body order, proof, existence**, 368.216
- Course of business, ordinary course followed, presumption**, 40.135
- Courts**
 - Application of Evidence Code, generally, 40.015
 - Commenting on claim of privilege, 40.290
 - Discretion, additional inquiry, cross-examination, 40.370
 - In camera
 - Informers, identity disclosure and necessity of testimony, 40.275
 - Writings, refreshing memory, examination, 40.375
 - Jurisdiction, lawful exercise, presumption, 40.135
 - Justice courts, see **Justice courts**, this topic
 - Juvenile courts, see **Minors**, this topic
 - Offer of proof, adding statement or directing question and answer form, 40.025
 - Preliminary questions, witness qualification, privilege or admissibility, determination, 40.030
 - Reentry courts, applicability, 40.015
 - Rules, judicial notice, 40.090
- Credibility**
 - (Generally), 10.095
 - Evidence relevant, right to introduce, 40.030
 - Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Abandonment, conspiracy, presumption, 161.465
 - Abuse of persons, see **Abuse of persons**, this topic
 - Accused
 - Character trait, evidence, admissibility, 40.170
 - Custodial interviews, 133.400, 133.402, 133.403
 - Hearings, preliminary matters, request or interest of justice, 40.030
 - Testimony, preliminary matters, cross-examination, 40.030

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Admissibility
 - Compensatory fines, award, 137.101
 - Hypnotized witnesses, evidence secured, 136.695
 - Self-incrimination, compelled testimony or evidence production, 136.619
 - Statements of defendant, preliminary, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435
 - Testimony, decision, trial court, 136.310
- Admissions, see **Admissions**, this topic
- Aggravation or mitigation hearings, 137.090
- Alibi, intent to rely on, notice, 135.455
- Alteration
 - Hindering prosecution, 162.325
 - Tampering, 162.295
- Authentication
 - Grand jury witnesses, affidavits, 132.320
 - Statement of defendant, preliminary hearing, 135.100
- Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085
- Biological evidence
 - Blood and buccal samples, 137.076, 161.325, 181A.155, 419C.473
 - DNA testing, post-conviction, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
- Preservation
 - (Generally), 133.707
 - Appeals, 133.715
 - Court orders, 133.715
 - Custodian's obligation to preserve, 133.707
 - Definitions, 133.705
 - Disposal, notice of intent, 133.709
 - Inventory, 133.713
 - Mailing notice or order to defendant, 133.717
 - Motion to preserve, 133.709, 133.715
 - Right of defendant to review evidence, 133.713
 - Sexual assault forensic evidence kits, 181A.325
 - Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Boating under influence, 830.505, 830.510, 830.515, 830.550
- Burden of proof
 - Aggravated murder, sentence review, likelihood of rehabilitation, 163.105
 - Criminal forfeiture hearings, interest in property, 131.582
 - Defenses, 161.055
 - Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785, 136.792
 - Mental disorders, 161.341, 161.346, 161.351, 419C.400, 419C.532, 419C.540
 - Post-conviction relief hearings, preponderance of evidence, 138.620
- Reasonable doubt
 - Degree of crime, conviction, lowest degree, 136.050
 - Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785
 - Guilt, acquittal, 136.415
 - Sexual abuse restraining orders, 163.763
 - Wrongful conviction, civil action, 30.657
- Cameras and recordings of peace officers, 133.741, 136.295, 165.540
- Case in chief, 136.330
- Checks
 - Bad, knowledge, 164.085
 - Wire, existence and execution, 165.845
- Civil evidence laws, applicability, 136.430
- Comment, court, 136.330
- Compensatory fines, award, admissibility, 137.101
- Concealment, 162.295
- Confessions, see **CONFESSIONS**, generally

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Conspiracy, abandonment, presumption, 161.465
- Construction of statutes, trial court, 136.310
- Controlled substances, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
- Conviction, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic
- Copies, jury use, 136.330
- Corroboration
 - Accomplice testimony, 136.440
 - Admissions and confessions, 136.425, 136.427
 - Falsity, perjury or false swearing, 162.115
 - Treason, 166.005, CONST. I §24
- Court comments, 136.330
- Culpable commission, offense outside Criminal Code, proof, 161.105
- Custodial interviews, 133.400, 133.402, 133.403
- Dangerous offenders, consideration for sentence, 161.735
- Death
 - Cause and manner, preserving, 146.103
 - Entry and search, building, room, etc., 146.107
 - Property found on body, temporary possession, medical examiner, district attorney or sheriff, 146.125
- Deception, preventing production, 162.295
- Defendant's statements, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435
- Defenses, burden of proof, 161.055
- Degree of crime, reasonable doubt, lowest, conviction, 136.050
- Depositions, see **DEPOSITIONS**, generally
- Destruction, 162.295
- Discovery, see **DISCOVERY**
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Drug use, offer by defendant, negating element of crime, 161.125
- Duplicates and copies, jury use, 136.330
- Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.780, 136.785, 136.792
- Evidence Code, applicability, 40.015
- Exceptions, instructions, error, 136.330
- Excluding relevant evidence, violation of statutory provision, 136.432
- Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527, 166.530, 166.533, 166.535
- False physical evidence, knowingly making, etc., 162.295
- Family abuse and violence, prior convictions, admissibility, 40.355
- Fingerprints, dangerous offenders, previous conviction, 161.735
- Force, preventing production, 162.295
- Forged instrument, possession, 165.027
- Gambling, sporting events, proving occurrence, 167.153
- Grand juries, see **Grand juries**, this topic
- Hearsay, preliminary hearings, 135.173, 135.185
- Homicide, see **Homicide**, this topic
- Hypnotized witnesses secured, admissibility, 136.695
- Informers, identity disclosure, privilege, government units, 40.275
- Injury, physical, generally, 161.065
- Innocence, presumptions, 136.415
- Instructions to jury
 - Binding, jury, 136.320
 - Charging, court, 136.330
 - Credibility of testimony, defendant or accused, 136.643
 - Error, exceptions, 136.330
 - Fact matters, comment, judge, 136.330

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Instructions to jury (Cont.)
 - Further, after retirement for deliberation, 136.330
 - Law, court, verdict not general, 136.485
 - Mistake of law, 136.480
 - Murder, previous conviction, 163.111
- Intent to commit crime, exception to privilege, 40.252
- Interception of communications, see **Wiretapping and eavesdropping**, this topic
- Interpreters, 40.325
- Intimidation, preventing production, 162.295
- Intoxication, offer by defendant, negating element of crime, 161.125
- Judgment, entry, justice courts, conclusive, 156.240
- Judicial notice, jury, 40.085, 136.310
- Justice courts, judgment, entry, conclusive, 156.240
- Law practitioner-client privilege, 9.460, 40.225, 40.227, 40.252
- Mental disorders
 - Burden of proof, 161.341, 161.346, 161.351, 419C.400, 419C.532, 419C.540
 - Intent, 161.300
 - Introduction, 161.309, 419C.524
 - Jury instructions, 161.313
 - Juveniles, 419C.400, 419C.411, 419C.524, 419C.532, 419C.540
- Murder, see **Homicide**, this topic
- Mutilation, 162.295
- Newly discovered, new trial, 136.535
- Notes by wire, existence and execution, 165.845
- Objections and exceptions
 - Demurrers, 135.640, 135.650
 - Indictment, time, 135.520
 - Information or complaint, time, 135.520
 - Statement of defendant, preliminary hearing, admission, 136.435
 - Venue, waiver, 131.305
- Obstructing investigation or prosecution, compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190
- Order of proceedings, jury trial, 136.330
- Parentage, 163.565
- Parole and probation
 - Proceedings, 144.315
 - Revocation hearings, 144.343
 - Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, hearings, 144.615
- Physical injury, generally, 161.065
- Pleas or plea discussions or agreements, admissibility, 40.200, 135.435, 135.445
- Portable electronic devices, forensic imaging, 133.539
- Post-conviction relief, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
- Prejudice
 - Jeopardy, former, termination of prosecution, 131.525
 - Venue, change, 131.355
- Preliminary hearings, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
- Premises, view, 136.330
- Presumptions
 - (Generally), 40.125
 - Abandonment, conspiracy, 161.465
 - Accusatory instrument, stating, 135.713
 - Criminal records checks, adequately conducting, 31.370
 - Firearms, alteration, etc. of identification, change of possession, 166.450
 - Innocence, 136.415
 - Theft, value of property, 164.115

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Pretrial hearings, 135.037
 - Preventing production, physical evidence, 162.295
 - Prostitution, see **PROSTITUTION**
 - Psilocybin client information forms, 475A.365
 - Questions of fact and law, see **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW**, generally
 - Racketeering activities, collection, investigative agencies, 166.730
 - Reasonable doubt
 - Acquittal, 136.415
 - Degree of crime, conviction, lowest, 136.050
 - Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785
 - Jury instructions, 10.095
 - Rebutting evidence, introduction, 136.330
 - Removal, 162.295
 - Restitution, civil actions admissibility, 137.109
 - Restorative justice programs, 147.605, 147.607, 147.610, 161.398, 420A.310, 423.610
 - Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
 - Self-incrimination, compelled testimony or evidence production, admissibility, 136.619
 - Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
 - Social worker-client privilege, 40.250, 40.252, 675.580
 - Sporting events, gambling, proving occurrence, 167.153
 - Statements of defendants, preliminary hearings, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
 - Subpoenas, see **SUBPOENAS**
 - Tampering
 - (Generally), 162.295
 - Physical evidence, defined, 162.225
 - Telegraphs, checks, notes, etc. by wire, existence and execution, 165.845
 - Theft
 - (Generally), 164.025
 - Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085
 - Treason, 166.005
 - Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.310, 837.345, 837.360
 - Variance, accusatory instrument and proof, proceeding not acquittal, 131.535
 - Victims, see **Victims of crime**, this topic
 - View of premises, 136.330
 - Violation proceedings, generally, 153.080, 153.083
 - Weapons and firearms, identification, alteration etc., change of possession, presumption, 166.450
 - Writings used to refresh memory, striking testimony or declaring mistrial, 40.375
 - Wrongful conviction, civil action, 30.657
- ### Cumulative evidence
- Charge to jury, 10.095
 - Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160
- ### Damages
- Future earning potential, race or ethnicity, 31.770
 - Offer or payment, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
 - Punitive, clear and convincing evidence, 31.730
- ### Deadly physical force plans, conclusions and recommendations, 181A.795
- ### Death
- Hearsay exception, statement under belief of, 40.465
 - Law practitioner-client privilege, deceased client, communications relevant between parties, 40.225
 - Military records, 43.450
 - Presumptions
 - Absentee estates, 117.045
 - Governor's proclamation, 176.740
 - Reports of death
 - (Generally), 432.133, 432.138

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Death (Cont.)**
 - Presumptions (Cont.)
 - Reports of death (Cont.)
 - Missing at sea or in wilderness, 146.045
 - Seven years, 40.135
 - Simultaneous, 112.582
- Debtors and creditors, obligations delivered paid, presumption, 40.135**
- Decisional law, judicial notice, 40.090**
- Declarant, defined, 40.450**
- Declarations, part given in evidence, admission procedure, 40.040**
- Deeds and conveyances**
 - See also **Real property**, this topic (Generally), 93.480, 93.650
 - Adverse possession, real property, written conveyance, presumption, 40.135
 - City assessment foreclosure sale, 223.575
 - Evidentiary use, 93.480, 93.650, 93.680, 205.140
 - Execution, 93.440, 93.450, 93.460, 93.990
 - Instrument creating real property interest, admission, 93.710
- Defamation, special motions to strike (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150**
- Definitions**
 - Business (records admissibility), 40.460
 - Client, 40.225
 - Comprehensive plan (judicial notice), 40.090
 - Confidential communication, 40.225, 40.230, 40.235, 40.255
 - Declarant (hearsay), 40.450
 - Duplicate, 40.550
 - Habit, 40.180
 - Hearsay, 40.450
 - Interpreter, 40.272, 40.273
 - Judicially noticed law, 40.090
 - Law practitioner, 40.225
 - Legal referral service, 40.225
 - Marriage, 40.255
 - Original (writing or recording), 40.550
 - Patient, 40.230, 40.235
 - Photographs, 40.550
 - Physician, 40.235
 - Psychotherapist, 40.230
 - Recordings, 40.550
 - Relevant evidence, 40.150
 - Representative of the client, 40.225
 - Representative of the law practitioner, 40.225
 - Secondary evidence, 41.500
 - Spouse, 40.255
 - Statement (hearsay), 40.450
 - Unavailability as witness (hearsay exceptions), 40.465
 - Writings, 40.550
- Delay**
 - Compromise offers, negating contention of undue, admissibility, 40.190
 - Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160
 - Unjustifiable, elimination, purpose of Code, 40.020
- Delivery**
 - Debtors, obligations delivered paid, presumption, 40.135
 - Deliverer, delivered thing belonging to, presumption, 40.135
- Dentist-patient privilege, 40.235**
- Dentists**
 - License, suspension or revocation, other states, certified copies, 679.140
 - Peer review committees, etc., data, 679.300
 - Prosecution, 679.991
- Depositions, see DEPOSITIONS, generally**

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Destruction, writings, recordings or photographs, proof of content, 40.560**
- Diagnosis or treatment**
 - Physician-patient privilege, 40.235
 - Psychotherapist-patient privilege, 40.230, 40.252
- Diplomats and consuls**
 - Consular invoice, evidence, prima facie, 71.3070
 - Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510
 - Notarial acts, 194.275
- Direct entry midwives, peer review, 687.482**
- Directed verdicts, burden of producing evidence, 40.115**
- Disasters, mitigation actions taken prior to, 40.215**
- Discovery, see DISCOVERY, generally**
- Dissolution, annulment, or separation**
 - (Generally), 107.036, 107.425
 - Homemakers contributions, property settlements, 107.105
 - Investigations, child welfare, findings, admissibility, 107.425
 - Tax consequences, 107.105
- District improvement companies**
 - Articles, 554.030
 - Filed documents, 554.018
- Documents**
 - Ancient, see **Ancient documents**, this topic
 - Books issued by public authority, self-authentication, 40.510
 - Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
 - Contracts, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic
 - Copies, see **Copies**, this topic
 - Genuineness
 - Failure to admit, expenses, ORCP 46C
 - Request for admission, ORCP 45
 - Jury deliberation, ORCP 59C
 - Law practitioner-client privilege, 40.225, 40.227
 - Official, pleading, ORCP 20F
 - Records and recording, see **Records and recording**, this topic
 - Secretary of State, filing, 58.470
- Domestic violence, victims, statements, hearsay exception, 40.460**
- Drainage districts, formation hearing, 547.030**
- Driving under influence, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Drugs, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
- Duplicates, see Copies, this topic**
- Easements, instruments creating, admission, 93.710**
- Elderly persons, abuse complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460**
- Elections, see ELECTIONS**
- Electric transmission lines, condemnation, certificates, 758.015**
- Electronic legal material, authenticity, 192.735**
- Electronic recording (writings and recordings defined), 40.550**
- Electronic transactions, 84.037**
- Embarrassment, protection of witnesses, 40.370**
- Emergency medical service provider data, inadmissibility and privilege, 41.685**
- Emergency services personnel, peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835**
- Emotional condition, declarant, statement of, hearsay exception, 40.460**
- Employment, see Labor and employment, this topic**
- Enactments, judicial notice, 40.090**

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Engineers, professional, impersonation**, 672.310
- Enhancement fact at sentencing**, 136.780, 136.785, 136.792
- Errors and mistakes**
 - Absence of, proving, character evidence, 40.170
 - Judicial notice, plain error, 40.025
 - Rulings on evidence, effect, 40.025
- Escrow agent regulation**, 696.545
- Estates**
 - Applicability of Oregon Evidence Code, 111.200
 - Claims against, 115.045, 115.195
 - Contested issues in probate proceedings, 111.200
 - Copies, records of estate, prima facie evidence of original, 205.220
 - Homicide, 112.555
 - Proof of documents, 111.245
 - Taxes, death, apportionment, 116.323, 116.373
 - Wills, see **Wills**, this topic
- Ethnicity, future earning potential**, 31.770
- Evidence Code, applicability, generally**, 40.015
- Examinations**
 - Mental capacity or condition, see **Mental capacity or illness**, this topic
 - Physical condition, order, physician-patient privilege, 40.235
 - Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
- Exceptions, bill of, transcript as**, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3
- Excited utterance, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Exclusion of witnesses**, 40.385
- Exhibits**
 - Depositions, ORCP 39G
 - Destruction, 7.120, 7.124
 - Discretion of judge, 41.660
 - Judge disability investigation, 1.310
 - Jury deliberations, taking exhibits, ORCP 59C
 - Sensory objects, 41.660
- Expenses and expenditures**
 - Interpreters, 40.325
 - Offer or payment, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
 - Unjustifiable, elimination, purpose of Code, 40.020
- Expert testimony**, see **WITNESSES**
- Extradition, proceedings, rules inapplicable**, 40.015
- Facsimile machines, reproductions**, 40.550
- Fact questions, preliminary to evidence, court determination, rules inapplicable**, 40.015
- Fairness**
 - Informers, testimony necessary to fair determination, 40.275
 - Private transactions, presumption, 40.135
 - Purpose of Evidence Code, 40.020
- Family abuse and violence, prior convictions**, 40.355
- Family history or records, hearsay exception**, 40.460, 40.465
- Fees**
 - Interpreters, 40.325
 - Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
- Firefighters**
 - Civil service commission hearings, 242.732
 - Peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835
- Fires and fire protection**
 - Engine operation, improper, 477.645
 - Forest lands, uncontrolled burning, abatement costs, 477.064, 477.068
 - Rural fire protection district, permits, costs, 478.960, 478.965
- Fish and wildlife**
 - Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360
 - Taking, hatcheries, adverse economic impact, consideration, 508.725

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Food**
 - Certificates of analysis, grade, 616.065, 632.965
 - Falsely labeled, deceptively packed, possession, 632.475
- Foreign nations, laws, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Foreign public documents, authentication**, 40.510
- Forfeiture actions, civil, standards of proof**, 131A.255
- Former testimony, hearsay exception**, 40.465
- Franchise regulation records**, 705.310
- Frauds, Statute of**, 41.580
- Frozen desserts, intent to sell**, 621.369
- Fruit, disease marks**, 570.350
- Future earning potential, race or ethnicity**, 31.770
- Grand juries**
 - (Generally), 132.320
 - Peace officers, official reports, testimony, 132.320
 - Proceedings, rules inapplicable, 40.015
 - Statements by defendants, felony arraignments, admissibility, 135.073
 - Testimony of witness, disclosure by juror, court order, 132.220
- Ground for postponement, absence of evidence**, ORCP 52B
- Habeas corpus hearings**, 34.695
- Habit, admissibility**, 40.180
- Handwriting**
 - Genuineness, nonexpert opinion, 40.505
 - Writings and recordings defined, 40.550
- Harassment, protection of witnesses**, 40.370
- Hazardous substances, transportation, storage records**, 453.115
- Health care**, see **Medical care and treatment**, this topic
- Hearing of jury, confession of admissibility**, 40.030
- Hearings**
 - Confessions, admissibility, 40.030
 - Inadmissible evidence, preventing, 40.025
 - Preliminary, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
 - Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, admissibility, 40.210, 40.211
- Hearsay**
 - (Generally), 40.455
 - Credibility of declarant, attacking or supporting, 40.475
 - Definitions, 40.450
 - Exceptions, generally, 40.460, 40.465
 - Hearsay within hearsay, 40.470
- Hindering prosecution, alteration**, 162.325
- History, personal, family or general, hearsay exception**, 40.460, 40.465
- Homicide**
 - Aggravated murder
 - Evidence Code, application, 40.015
 - Sentence review, likelihood of rehabilitation, 163.105
 - Victim impact evidence, 163.150
 - Biological evidence, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Inheritance, insurance, 112.555
 - Murder in first degree, 163.107, 163.109, 163.111
 - Murder in second degree, 163.115, 163.135, 163.155
 - Photograph of victim, admissibility, 41.415
 - Result within state, criminal homicide, 131.235
- Hospitals**
 - See also **Medical care and treatment**, this topic
 - Adverse health care incidents, 31.266, 31.272
 - Peer review bodies, 41.675
 - Records, patient care, 41.930
- Husbands**, see **Spouses**, this topic

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Identification

- See also **Authentication**, this topic
- Character, proof of identity, admissibility, 40.170
- Informants, disclosure, government privilege, 40.275
- Name identical, presumption, same person, 40.135
- Prior statement, when not hearsay, 40.450
- Will, declarant, statement of memory or belief, admissibility, 40.460

Impeachment

- Judicial records, 43.220
- Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Income tax (state)

- Burden of proof
 - Certificate of Department of Revenue as evidence, 314.845
 - Proceedings before Tax Court, 305.427
- Certificate of Department of Revenue as, 314.845
- Presumptive, 314.440
- Severe disability, additional personal exemption credit, 316.771
- Unpaid taxes, returns unfiled, 314.845
- Withholding returns, 316.187

Indian tribes, see **Tribal governments**, this topic

Indispensable

- (Generally), 41.510
- Representations, third person, 41.530
- Wills, 41.510

Inferences, claim of privilege, 40.290

Informants, disclosure, government privilege, 40.275

Inscriptions, affixed in course of business, self-authentication, 40.510

Instructions to jury

- (Generally), 10.095, ORCP 59
- Burden of persuasion, 40.110
- Charging jury, ORCP 59B
- Contents, 10.095
- Custodial interviews, 133.400, 133.402
- Death penalty, 163.150
- Error, exception, necessity of noting, ORCP 59H
- Further, ORCP 59D
- Future earning potential, race or ethnicity, 31.770
- Guilt, establishment beyond reasonable doubt, 10.095
- Innocence, 10.095
- Insanity issue, 161.313
- Judicial notice
 - Civil action or proceeding, 40.085
 - Criminal case, 40.085, 136.310
- Jury, power of, 10.095
- Matters of fact, ORCP 59E
- One party or one purpose, evidence admission, restriction of scope, 40.035
- Oral admissions of party, 10.095
- Presumptions, 10.095
- Privilege, claim, adverse inference, 40.290
- Proposed, ORCP 59A
- Testimony, 10.095

Instruments

- Creating license, easement, profit a prendre, leasehold in minerals, real property interest, admissibility, 93.710
- Usage, explanation of character, 41.270

Insufficient

- Definition, 41.110
- Involuntary dismissal of action, ORCP 54B

Insurance

- Application for, use, 742.016
- Certificate of incorporation, business transacting authority, 732.115

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Insurance (Cont.)

- Certificates, incident to contract, prima facie evidence, 71.3070
- Claims, payment, refusal, 746.230
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
- Copies, records, documents, 731.268
- Homicide, 112.555
- Liability, admissibility, 40.205
- Motor vehicle policies, 742.504, 742.534, 742.572
- Rates, unauthorized adherence, 737.265
- Representations, insurer, 742.016, 742.208
- Unauthorized insurer, defending actions, 746.350
- Uninsured motorist claims, 742.504

Intent

- Character, admissibility, 40.170
- Mental disorders, crimes and offenses, 161.300
- Ordinary consequence of voluntary act, presumption, 40.135

Intercepted communications, see **Wiretapping and eavesdropping**, this topic

Interest

- Bias or prejudice, see **Bias or prejudice**, this topic
- Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.360
- Property, documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460

Interpreters and translations

- (Generally), 40.325
- Hearsay exception, 40.450
- Privileged communications, 40.272, 40.273, 676.774
- Translations of written instruments, 42.280

Interrogatories, see **INTERROGATORIES**, generally

Investigations

- Commodities contracts, 645.210
- Criminal, obstructing, compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190

Investment securities, certificated securities, 78.1140

Involuntary dismissal of action, insufficiency of evidence, ORCP 54B

Irrigation districts

- Assessment roll, 545.413
- Bond lien docket, 545.589
- Exclusion of lands, minutes, order, 545.105
- Inclusion petition and order, 545.079, 545.085

Judges

- Conduct hearings, presentation, 1.420
- Disability hearings, presentation, 1.420, 1.425
- Presiding at trial, competency as witness, 40.330

Judicial evidence, defined, 41.010

Judicial notice

- Accusatory instrument, stating, 135.713
- Adjudicative facts, rules governing, 40.060
- Administrative procedure, state
 - Contested cases, 183.450, 183.452
 - Rules and executive orders, 183.360
- Civil actions, jury instruction, 40.085
- County home rule charters, 203.770
- Criminal actions, jury instruction, 40.085, 136.310
- Discretionary, 40.070
- Errors, plain, 40.025
- Irrigation district organization and boundaries, 545.225
- Laws
 - Kinds, 40.090
 - Rules governing, 40.060
- Mandatory, 40.070
- Opportunity to be heard, party entitled, 40.075
- Ordinances
 - (Generally), 40.090

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Judicial notice (Cont.)

- Ordinances (Cont.)
 - Cities under 1893 Act, 221.928
- Reasonable dispute, not subject to, 40.065
- Request, 40.070
- Rules and executive orders, 183.360
- Territorial jurisdiction of trial court, 40.065
- Time of taking, 40.080
- Workers' compensation, 656.126, 656.206, 656.310

Judicial records, see **Records and recording**, this topic

Juries and jurors

- Competency as witness, juror, 40.335
- Confession admissibility hearings, conducting out of jury hearing, 40.030
- Grand juries, see **Grand juries**, this topic
- Inadmissible evidence, preventing hearing, 40.025
- Instructions, see **Instructions to jury**, this topic
- Misleading, relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160

Jurisdiction

- Judicial notice, territorial, trial, 40.065
- Juvenile court petitions, 419B.310
- Presumption, lawful exercise, 40.135

Justice courts

- (Generally), 52.020
- Small claims department, applicability, Code, 40.015

Juveniles, see **Minors**, this topic

Knowledge, character, admissibility, 40.170

Labels, affixed in course of business, self-authentication, 40.510

Labor and employment

- Employer violations, contested case, informal disposition, admissibility, 654.078
- Employment practices, acts prima facie fraudulent, 659.810, 659.845
- Injuries, employees, release, compromise or settlement, admissibility, 17.075
- Labor proceedings
 - Representation, collective bargaining, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
 - Unfair practices
 - Court review, 663.205, 663.215, 663.220
 - Hearings, 663.185, 663.190, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
 - Investigations, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
- Rules, decisions, etc., Consumer and Business Services Department, admissibility, 654.285
- Unemployment insurance, see **Unemployment insurance**, this topic
- Wage discrimination actions, 652.235

Land, see **Real property**, this topic

Land sale contracts, forfeitures, affidavit, 93.930

Land surveyors and photogrammetrists, impersonation, 672.310

Landlord and tenant

- Action for possession or removal, burden of proof, 90.445, 105.139
- Retaliatory conduct, landlord, 90.385
- Unconscionability, 90.135

Law enforcement data, 40.460, 40.510

Law enforcement officers

- Informer identity, disclosure privilege, 40.275
- Peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835

Laws

- Electronic legal material, 192.735
- Judicial notice, see **Judicial notice**, this topic
- Obedience, presumed, 40.135
- Ordinances, cities under 1893 Act, 221.928
- Oregon Revised Statutes
 - Certificate of Legislative Counsel, 171.285, 174.510

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Laws (Cont.)

Oregon Revised Statutes (Cont.)

- Duplicate original certified by Secretary of State, 174.515
- Electronic legal material, 192.735
- Prima facie evidence of law, 171.285
- Prima facie evidence, statute providing, presumption created, 40.135
- Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360
- Session laws, published, evidentiary status, 171.255
- Statutes, fact of another fact, prima facie evidence, statute providing, 40.135

Lay witnesses, opinion testimony, 40.405

Leading questions, 40.370

Leases, see **LEASES**

Legations, foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510

Legislature

- Laws, see **Laws**, this topic
- Privileges and immunities, 40.274, 40.275, 171.725, 171.730, CONST. IV §9
- Vacancies, filling, 171.060

Legitimacy, presumption, birth in lawful wedlock, 40.135

Letters

- See also **Writings**, this topic
- Answer admissibility, 40.040
- Discovery, correspondence, 135.855
- Presumptions, mailed and received, 40.135

Liability insurance, admissibility, 40.205

Libel actions, 31.205, 31.210

Licenses, instruments creating, admission, 93.710

Limitations, tolling of statute, 12.230

Limited liability partnerships, see **LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**

Liquor, see **Alcoholic beverages**, this topic

Lost documents

- Court papers and records, 7.140, 7.170
- Writing, recordings or photograph, proof of contents, 40.560

Magazines, self-authentication, 40.510

Magnetic impulse (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

Market quotations, 72.7240

Market reports, hearsay exception, 40.460

Marriage, see **Spouses**, this topic

Mechanical recording (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

Media

- Media persons as witnesses, 44.510, 44.520, 44.530, 44.540
- Privileged communications, waiver, voluntary disclosures, 40.280
- Self-authentication, newspapers, 40.510

Mediation communication, admissibility and disclosure, 36.222

Mediation, confidentiality, written agreement, 135.957

Medical care and treatment

- Adverse health care incidents, 31.266, 31.272
- Dentists, see **Dentists**, this topic
- Health Evidence Review Commission, see **HEALTH EVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION**, generally
- Health Licensing Office, general investigative authority, 676.608
- Hospitals, see **Hospitals**, this topic
- Medical diagnosis or treatment, statements for purposes of, hearsay exception, 40.460
- Medical expenses, offer or payment, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Medical care and treatment (Cont.)**
 - Mental health care, see **Mental capacity or illness**, this topic
 - Nursing homes, see **Nursing homes and care facilities**, this topic
 - Peer review bodies, 41.675
 - Physicians, see **Physicians and surgeons**, this topic
- Medical marijuana grow site address**, 475C.794
- Meetings, open, violations, burden of proof**, 192.695
- Mental capacity or illness**
 - Commitment, 426.095, 426.130, 426.307, 426.702
 - Declarant, statement, hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Examination
 - Judge order, communications not privileged, 40.230
 - Psychotherapist-patient privilege, applicable, 40.275
 - Hospitals and facilities, admission, effect, 426.295
 - Mental disorders (crimes and offenses), see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Observations of, warning, 426.123
 - Psychotherapist-patient privilege, 40.230, 40.252, 40.280
- Microfilm reproductions**, 40.562
- Midwives, licensed direct entry, peer review**, 687.482
- Militia, members, actions and suits**, 399.225
- Mines and mining**
 - Annual assessment affidavits, notices, 517.220, 517.300
 - Mining, certificate of ownership, assessment-performing co-owners, admissibility, 517.300
- Miniature photographic reproductions**, 40.562
- Ministers, clergy member-penitent privilege**, 40.260
- Minors**
 - Abuse, see **Child abuse**, this topic
 - Child care facility investigations, 329A.390, 329A.505
 - Conviction reports, use as evidence, 179.045
 - Investigative findings, domestic relations suits, admissibility, 107.425
 - Juvenile courts and proceedings
 - Custodial interviews, 133.402, 133.403
 - Disposition proceedings, 40.015, 419B.325, 419C.400
 - Evidence Code applicability, generally, 40.015
 - Expunction hearings, 419A.262
 - Jurisdictional adjudication not conviction, 40.355
 - Mental disorders (crimes and offenses), 419C.400, 419C.411, 419C.524
 - Peer support communications, 420A.250
 - Petitions alleging jurisdiction, 419B.310
 - Referees, rehearings, 419A.150
 - Sex offender reporting, hearings, 163A.030, 163A.130
 - Legitimacy, presumption, birth in lawful wedlock, 40.135
 - Mental disorders (crimes and offenses), 419C.400, 419C.411, 419C.524, 419C.532, 419C.540
 - Parentage proceedings, see **MINORS**
 - Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
 - Second look hearings, youth corrections, 420A.203
 - Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Missing persons, presumption of death**, see **Death**, this topic
- Mistakes**, see **Errors and mistakes**, this topic
- Money paid due, presumption**, 40.135

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Morbidity and mortality studies, admissibility**, 413.196
- Mortgages**
 - (Generally), 93.710
 - Recorded, 93.650, 205.140
- Motion pictures (writings and recordings defined)**, 40.550
- Motion to suppress, intercepted communications**, 41.910
- Motive**
 - Proof, character, admissibility, 40.170
 - Witness, proving, insurance against liability, admissibility, 40.205
- Motor carriers**
 - Payments, filings, presumptions, 825.472
 - Tax computing, failure to keep records, 825.474
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Murder**, see **Homicide**, this topic
- Names**
 - Hearsay declarants, making known to adverse party, 40.090
 - Presumption, identical name, same person, 40.135
- Nations, organizations of, laws, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Natural disasters, mitigation actions taken prior to**, 40.215
- Negligence**
 - Insurance against liability, admissibility, 40.205
 - Remedial measures, subsequent, admissibility, 40.185
- Negotiable instruments**, see **Commercial Code**, this topic
- News media**, see **Media**, this topic
- Notarial acts**
 - Certificate, 194.280
 - Foreign notarial acts, 194.275
 - Identity of individuals, 194.230, 194.240, 194.277
 - Protests of commercial paper, notice of dishonor, 194.380
 - Remotely located individuals, 194.277
 - Requirements, generally, 194.230
 - Self-authentication, documents acknowledged by notary public, 40.510
 - Signature and title of person performing, prima facie, 194.255 et seq.
- Nurses**, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
- Nursing homes and care facilities**
 - Care, in lieu costs, personal income tax credit, 316.149
 - Patient abuse, privileges, 441.674, 441.675
- Objects, cognizable by the senses, admissibility**, 41.660
- Obstructing criminal investigation or prosecution, compromise offers, admissibility**, 40.190
- Offenses**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Offers**
 - Compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190
 - Payment, damages, expenses, etc., 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
 - Proof or evidence, see **Offers of proof or evidence**, this topic
- Offers of proof or evidence**
 - Court, adding statements or directing question and answer form, 40.025
 - Error, predicating, making evidence substance known to court, 40.025
 - Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, 40.210, 40.211
- Official acts, governmental, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Official duty, regular performance, presumption**, 40.135
- Oil and gas well hearings**, 520.125

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- One party or one purpose, admission procedure,** 40.035
- Open meetings law, violations, burden of proof,** 192.695
- Opinion and expert testimony,** see **WITNESSES**
- Opportunity, character, admissibility,** 40.170
- Optical imaging**
 - Duplicate, defined, 40.550
 - Reproductions, 40.562
- Optometry, test lenses, trial frames,** 683.020
- Oral communications**
 - Parol evidence, see **Parol evidence**, this topic
 - Wiretapping and eavesdropping, see **Wiretapping and eavesdropping**, this topic
- Order of presenting,** 35.305
- Order, money paid or thing delivered, possession, presumption,** 40.135
- Ordinances,** see **Laws**, this topic
- Ordinary care, personal concerns, presumption,** 40.135
- Organization of nations, laws, judicial notice,** 40.090
- Organizations, routine practices, admissibility,** 40.180
- Original, real property, viewing,** 10.100
- Other crimes, wrongs or acts, proving character, admissibility,** 40.170
- Ownership,** see **Title and ownership**, this topic
- Pamphlets**
 - Issued by public authority, self-authentication, 40.510
 - Scholarly, impeachment of expert witness, 40.430
- Parentage proceedings,** see **MINORS**
- Parol evidence**
 - (Generally), 41.740
 - Leases, 72A.2020
 - Sales contracts, 72.2020, 72.3260
- Part in evidence, act, declaration, conversation or writing, admission of whole,** 40.040
- Parties**
 - Admissibility as to one party, restricting scope and instructing jury, 40.035
 - Admission, party-opponent, 40.450
 - Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.345
 - Crimes and offenses, character for violent behavior, admissibility, 40.170
 - Exclusion, 40.385
 - Judicial notice, opportunity to be heard, entitlement, 40.075
 - Recitals, written instruments, denial, 42.300
 - Weight or credibility evidence, right to introduce, 40.030
 - Witness, adverse party, leading questions, 40.370
- Partnerships,** see **PARTNERSHIPS**
- Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon,** 442.846
- Pattern of abuse of a person,** 40.172
- Pawnbroker undertaking,** 726.070
- Payment, expenses or damages, offer,** 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
- Peacefulness, character trait, crime victim, evidence, admissibility,** 40.170
- Pedestrian malls, resolution,** 376.785
- Perception**
 - Experts, facts or data, testimony, 40.415
 - Witnesses, lay, opinion testimony, 40.405
- Periodicals**
 - Scholarly, impeachment of expert witness, 40.430
 - Self-authentication, 40.510
- Perpetuation**
 - Before action, ORCP 37A
 - Pending appeals, ORCP 37B

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Personal history, character or judgment, hearsay exception,** 40.460
- Personal knowledge, witnesses,** 40.315
- Personal or family history, statement of, hearsay exception,** 40.465
- Personal recognizance release, proceedings, application of rules,** 40.015
- Pesticide protected areas, establishment,** 634.222
- Pharmacy technicians, termination of employment, report,** 689.497
- Photocopies,** see **Copies**, this topic
- Photographs**
 - Best evidence rule, 40.555
 - Defined, 40.550
 - Proof of contents
 - Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
 - Original, requirement, 40.555
 - Other evidence than original
 - Loss, nonpossession, etc., 40.565
 - Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
 - Questions of law and fact, 40.585
 - Voluminous, summaries, 40.575
 - Reproductions, photographic, 40.562
 - Senior citizen abuse, 124.080
 - Victim, prosecution, criminal homicide, admissibility, 41.415
- Physical condition, declarant, statement, hearsay exception,** 40.460
- Physical therapist certificate,** 688.090
- Physicians and surgeons**
 - See also **Medical care and treatment**, this topic
 - Adverse health care incidents, 31.266, 31.272
 - Licensing, disciplining, etc., 677.425
 - Oregon Medical Board records, 677.250
 - Peer review bodies, 41.675
 - Privileged communications
 - Physician-patient, 40.235
 - Voluntary waiver, offering witness, 40.280
- Plain error, judicial notice,** 40.025
- Plans, character, admissibility,** 40.170
- Pleas, guilty or no contest, admissibility,** 40.200, 135.435, 135.445
- Podiatry, practice, licensing,** 677.810
- Postponement grounds, absence of evidence,** ORCP 52B
- Powers of attorney,** 93.670, 205.140
- Prejudice,** see **Bias or prejudice**, this topic
- Preliminary hearings,** see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
- Preparation, character, admissibility,** 40.170
- Preponderance,** 10.095
- Presumptions**
 - (Generally), 40.120, 40.125, 40.130, 40.135
 - Abandoned property, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
 - Adoption, out-of-state agencies, consent, 109.327
 - Bank, collecting, agency status, 74.2010
 - Cigarette tax, 323.085, 323.420
 - Commercial Code, 71.2060
 - Community property, determining, 112.725
 - Condemnation, 35.235, 35.385, 35.395, 35.410
 - Conflicting, 40.130
 - Construction lien enforcement, actual costs, labor and material, 87.060
 - Controlled substances, presumptive tests, authenticity, 40.510
 - Corporate excise, income tax, immediate assessments, 314.440
 - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Custodial interviews, 133.403

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Presumptions (Cont.)

Death, see **Death**, this topic
Decedents' estates, homicide conviction, 112.555
Dogs, livestock, killing or injuring, 609.161
Electronic legal material, accuracy, 192.735
Employment health, safety rules, orders, 654.285
Equity conveyances, foreclosures, 646A.740, 646A.750
Escrow agent injunctions, 696.545
Evidential error, not prejudicial, 40.025
Flour inspections, refusal, 616.790
Foreign public documents, authenticity, 40.510
Forest practices, damage repair costs, rule compliance, 527.690
Geothermal wells, unit area, allocations, 522.495
Hospital records, 41.930
Housing authority bond validity, 456.190
Income tax, immediate assessments, 314.440
Instructions regarding, 10.095
Judicial orders, disputable, 43.140, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
Macaroni, noodle product inspections, refusal, 616.790
Motor vehicle sales, warranties, attempts to conform, 646A.406
Occupational disease claims, 656.802
Order in possession, delivery or money payment, 40.135
Parentage, 109.070
Price discrimination, 646.160
Privileges
 Law practitioner-client communication, authority to claim, 40.225
 Psychotherapist-patient communications, authority to claim, 40.230
Products liability actions, product, danger, intended use, 30.910
Public utilities, equal ability, territory allocation, 758.455
Real property, public uses, dedication or other rights, 105.692
Sale of goods, retention by seller, 72.4020
Signatures, documents or other matter, declaration by law of authenticity, 40.510
Tax lien foreclosures, 312.216, 312.218
Unlawful trade practice violations, 646.638
Unordered goods, gifts, 98.450
Urban renewal plans, validity, 457.135
Water
 Filling of materials, public rights unaffected, 196.880
 Resources policy statements, delivery, 536.350
Weights and measures, commercial use, 618.101
Witnesses, speaking truth, 44.370
Workers, injured, reemployability, 659A.043, 659A.046
Writings, completeness, 41.740
Previous convictions, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic
Price
 Discrimination, 646.050, 646.160
 Market, 72.7230, 72.7240
Prima facie evidence
 Adoptions, foreign, legality, 109.385
 Cemetery lot abandonment, 97.910
 Contracts, 71.3070
 Documents of title, 71.3070
 Junk on state highway right of way, 377.635
 Open meetings law, violations, burden of proof, 192.695
 Public meetings, violations, 192.695
 Statute providing, presumption established, 40.135

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Printing (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

Prior statements

Admission of party-opponent, declarant, credibility, attacking, 40.475
Hearsay statement, declarant, credibility, attacking, 40.475
Prior inconsistent statements
 (Generally), 40.380
 Hearsay, when not, 40.450
Witnesses, 40.380

Prisoners

Disciplinary hearings, 421.190
Witnesses, as, 44.240, 136.603, 421.215

Private transactions, fairness, 40.135

Privileged and confidential information, see **PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION**, generally

Privileges, witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Probable cause

Arrests, see **ARRESTS**
Defined, 131.005
Parole violation, evidence use, 135.070
Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Probate, see **Estates**, this topic

Probation, revocation proceedings, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Professional capacity, statements, hearsay exception, 40.465

Profit a prendre, instruments creating, admission, 93.710

Proof

Burden, see **Burden of proof**, this topic
Defined, 41.010
Order of presenting, 35.305
Photographs, see **Photographs**, this topic
Records and recording, see **Records and recording**, this topic
Sufficiency, 41.110
Writings, see **Writings**, this topic

Property

Interest, documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460
Real, see **Real property**, this topic

Prosecution, obstructing, compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190

Prostitution, see **PROSTITUTION**

Protective proceedings, Evidence Code, application, 125.050

Provisional process, admissibility, ORCP 83C

Psilocybin client information forms, 475A.365

Psychotherapists, privileged communications, 40.230, 40.252, 40.280

Public meetings law, violations, burden of proof, 192.695

Public officers and employees

Appointment regularity, presumption, 40.135
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
Documents, public, not under seal, authentication, 40.510
Ethics complaints, investigations, 244.260
Privilege, examination as to public records, 40.270
Removal from office, ethics violations, prima facie, 244.270

Public records, see **Records and recording**, this topic

Public safety personnel, peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835

Public statutory law, judicial notice, 40.090

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Public utilities, contracts, prima facie unfair,** 757.490
- Publications issued by public authority, self-authentication,** 40.510
- Punitive damages, clear and convincing evidence,** 31.730
- Purpose, rules,** 40.020
- Questions of fact and law, see QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW,** generally
- Quotations, market,** 72.7240
- Race, future earning potential,** 31.770
- Railroads**
 - Crossings, hazard findings, 824.234
 - Injuring or killing animals, 608.360
- Real property**
 - See also **Deeds and conveyances,** this topic
 - Adverse possession, presumptions, 40.135
 - Instrument creating interest, admission, 93.710
 - Interests
 - Documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Instruments creating, 93.710
 - Land sale contracts, 93.670, 93.710, 205.140
 - Land use decision, appeal, burden of persuasion, 197.350
 - Landlord and tenant, see **Landlord and tenant,** this topic
 - Memoranda, 93.710
 - Mortgages, 93.710
 - Presumptions, 40.135
 - State lands, see **STATE LANDS**
 - Statute of frauds, 41.580
 - Title and ownership, see **Title and ownership,** this topic
- Reasonable doubt, criminal cases, see Crimes and offenses,** this topic
- Recitals, written instruments, denial, parties, representatives or successors,** 42.300
- Records and recording**
 - See also **Writings,** this topic
 - Ancient documents, authenticity, 40.505
 - Armed forces, death or absence, 43.450
 - Authentication, see **Authentication,** this topic
 - Best evidence rule, 40.555
 - Cooperative corporations, 62.060
 - Copies, see **Copies,** this topic
 - County clerks, recorded instruments, certified, 205.140
 - Crime conviction reports, 179.045
 - Custodial interviews, 133.400, 133.402, 133.403
 - Decedents' estates, 111.245, 113.065, 205.220
 - Electronic legal material, authenticity, 192.735
 - Field notes, United States, 209.090
 - Hazardous substances, transportation, storage, 453.115
 - Hearsay exceptions, 40.460
 - Hospital data, records, 41.675, 41.930
 - Judicial records
 - Admiralty, foreign country, effect, 43.200
 - Conclusive, 43.130
 - Decreets, conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - District of Columbia, 43.180
 - Foreign adoptions, 109.385
 - Foreign state or country, 43.180, 43.200
 - Impeachment, 43.220
 - Judgments, conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Jurisdiction, sufficiency, 43.220
 - Orders
 - Conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Disputable, 43.140, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Juvenile reports, 179.045

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Records and recording (Cont.)**
 - Law practitioner-client privilege, 40.225, 40.227
 - Medical Board, Oregon, 677.250
 - Microfilm reproductions, 40.562
 - Mining assessment, 517.300
 - Negotiable instruments, dishonor, 194.380
 - Offer of proof and ruling thereon, 40.025
 - Photocopies, see **Copies,** this topic
 - Photographs, see **Photographs,** this topic
 - Physicians, 41.675, 677.250
 - Price discrimination actions, 646.170
 - Proof of contents
 - Definitions, 40.550
 - Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Original, requirement, 40.555
 - Other evidence than original
 - Loss, nonpossession, etc., 40.565
 - Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
 - Public records, 40.570
 - Summaries, 40.575
 - Public records
 - Authentication and identification, 40.505, 40.510
 - Copies, evidentiary effect, 192.050, 357.865
 - Documents authorized to be recorded or filed, certification, 40.510, 40.570
 - Public officer privilege, records exempt from disclosure, 40.270
 - Self-authentication, 40.510
 - Real Estate Commissioner, 696.430
 - Reproductions, photographic, microfilm, etc., 40.562
 - Secretary of State
 - (Generally), 56.050
 - Corporate documents, 60.024
 - Records and papers, effect as original, 56.050
 - Securities, 59.325
 - Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology, State Board of Examiners for, 681.420
- Referenced matters, ORCP 65C**
- Regularly conducted activities, hearsay exception,** 40.460
- Regulations, judicial notice,** 40.090
- Relevant evidence**
 - Admissibility, 40.155
 - Condition of fact, supporting evidence, admission upon or subject to, 40.030
 - Definition, 40.150
 - Exclusion, grounds, 40.160
 - Weight or credibility, parties, right to introduce, 40.030
- Religious organizations, records, hearsay exception,** 40.460
- Remedial measures, subsequent, admissibility,** 40.185
- Rent, actions for,** 91.220
- Representations, third persons,** 41.530
- Representatives**
 - Law practitioner-client privilege, 40.225, 40.227
 - Recitals, written instruments, denial, 42.300
- Reproductions, photographic, microfilm, etc.,** 40.562
- Reputation, see Character and reputation,** this topic
- Routine practices, organizations, admissibility,** 40.180
- Rules**
 - Biological evidence, preservation, 133.707
 - Court, judicial notice, 40.090
 - Hearsay, 40.455

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Rules (Cont.)**
 - Professional conduct, Bar members, judicial notice, 40.090
 - State agencies, filings, judicial notice, 183.360
 - Supreme Court, authentication and identification, 40.505, 40.510
 - Taking, assistance in, 36.506
- Rulings on evidence**
 - (Generally), 40.025
 - Privilege, court determination, rules binding, 40.030
- Sales**
 - Conformance of goods, 72.5150
 - Documents, third party, 71.3070
 - Market price, 72.7230
 - Prevailing price, 72.7240
 - Unconscionable contract or clause, 72.3020
- Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360**
- Satisfactory, defined, 41.110**
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Scientific knowledge, expert testimony, 40.410**
- Seals**
 - Indian tribal government, documents, authentication, 40.510
 - Public documents under, self-authentication, 40.510
- Searches and seizures, see SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
- Seat belts, nonuse, mitigating damages, 31.760**
- Secondary evidence, defined, 41.500**
- Secretary of State**
 - Certification of documents, effect, 56.110
 - Filed documents, 58.470
 - Records and papers, effect as original, 56.050
- Secured transactions**
 - Assignment, 79.0406
 - Subordinate security interest, 79.0615
 - Trade usage, 71.3030
- Securities law**
 - (Generally), 705.310
 - Certified copies, status, 59.325
 - Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
 - Violations of law, 59.245, 59.275, 59.315, 59.331
- Security release proceedings, criminal defendants, application of rules, 40.015**
- Seeds, result of test, 633.670**
- Seismic rehabilitation data or seismic rehabilitation agreement, proof, negligence or culpable acts, 455.395**
- Self-authentication, certain documents, records, etc., 40.510**
- Self-defense, character for violent behavior, party, assault and battery, admissibility, 40.170**
- Self-identification, telephone conversations, 40.505**
- Senior citizens abuse, photograph, 124.080**
- Senses, objects cognizable by, admissibility, 41.660**
- Servants, statements, admission by party-opponent, 40.035**
- Session laws, 171.255**
- Settlements, see Compromise or settlement, this topic**
- Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES**
- Sham sales, 646A.112**
- Signatures**
 - Commercial paper, self-authentication, 40.510
 - Indian tribal government, document authentication, 40.510

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Signatures (Cont.)**
 - Public documents not under seal, authentication, 40.510
- Simultaneous death, 112.582**
- Slander actions, 31.205, 31.210**
- Small claims**
 - (Generally), 40.015, 46.415, 55.090
 - Service, 46.445
- Social worker-client privilege, 40.250, 40.252, 675.580**
- Soft drink regulation, 635.055**
- Spouses**
 - Conciliation proceedings, communications, 107.600
 - Divorce, see **Dissolution, annulment, or separation**, this topic
 - Presumption, deporting, lawful contract of marriage, 40.135
 - Privilege, generally, 40.255
 - Records, hearsay exception, 40.460
- Stalking actions, respondent's statements at hearing, 30.866, 163.738**
- State lands, see STATE LANDS**
- State of mind, declarants, hearsay exception, 40.460**
- State Treasurer, receipts, 178.090**
- Statements**
 - Against interest, hearsay exception, 40.465
 - Defined, 40.450
 - Hearsay, see **Hearsay**, this topic
 - Prior, see **Prior statements**, this topic
- Statute of frauds, 41.580**
- Statutes, see Laws, this topic**
- Sterilization, see STERILIZATION**
- Structured settlement payment rights, transfers, hearings, 33.862**
- Students, K-12 schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Subpoenas, see SUBPOENAS, generally**
- Subsequent remedial measures, admissibility, 40.185**
- Substantial rights affected, erroneous ruling, parties, predicated error, 40.025**
- Sufficiency**
 - Satisfactory evidence, 41.110
 - Usage, two witnesses, 41.270
- Summaries of voluminous writings, recordings, or photographs, 40.575**
- Summons, generally, ORCP 7F**
- Support of dependents, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Suppressed evidence, willful, adverse to party suppressing, presumption, 40.135**
- Surveys, 209.090**
- Tampering**
 - (Generally), 162.295
 - Physical evidence, defined, 162.225
- Tax Court, applicability, 40.015**
- Taxation**
 - Burden of proof in Tax Court, 305.427
 - Certificate of department, 314.845
 - Flight of income taxpayer, 314.440
 - Foreclosure judgment, 312.216, 312.218, 312.220
 - Gasoline sale, export certificates, exemption, 319.240
 - Income tax, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic
 - Information unsupplied, 314.845
 - Motor vehicle taxes, proof of payment, 803.203
 - Property tax, personal property returns, 308.290
 - Tax Court proceedings, 305.420
 - Taxes unpaid, returns unfiled, 314.845
 - Withholding returns, 316.187
- Technical knowledge, expert testimony, 40.410**

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Telephone conversations, authentication and identification**, 40.505
- Tenants**, see **Landlord and tenant**, this topic
- Territorial jurisdiction, trial court, facts, generally known, judicial notice**, 40.065
- Territories, law, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Testimony**, see **WITNESSES**, generally
- Third persons, representation as to credit, skill or character**, 41.530
- Title and ownership**
 - Abstract, 93.660
 - Presumptions, 40.135
 - Subsequent remedial measures proving, admissibility, 40.185
- Title of Act**, 40.010
- Trade inscriptions, self-authentication**, 40.510
- Trade practices, unlawful, investigations**, 646.608, 646.618, 646.638
- Trademarks and service marks**, 647.035, 647.045, 647.065
- Traffic offenses**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Transactions, private, fair and regular, presumption**, 40.135
- Transcripts**, see **TRANSCRIPTS**
- Treatises, scholarly, impeachment of expert witness**, 40.430
- Tribal governments**
 - Documents bearing seal, authentication, 40.510
 - Hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Judicial notice, tribal law, 40.090
- Trust deeds**, 86.803
- Truth**
 - Ascertainment
 - Purpose of Code, 40.020
 - Witness interrogation, purpose, 40.370
- Typewriting (writings and recordings defined)**, 40.550
- Unemployment insurance**
 - Certificate, Director of the Employment Department, 657.652
 - Claims proceedings, 657.275, 657.280
 - Confidential records, 657.665
 - Copies, records, orders, awards, etc., admissibility, 657.655
 - Decisions, findings, conclusions, final orders and judgments, 657.273
 - Employer contribution, coverage proceedings, 657.485, 657.683
 - Other state collections, 657.775
 - Records, division, 657.655
- Unlawful trade practice investigations**, 646.608, 646.618, 646.638
- Usage**
 - Defined, commercial code, 71.3030
 - Explanation, character of act, contract or instrument, 41.270
 - Sales contracts, 72.2020
 - Sufficiency, 41.270
- Verdicts, sufficiency**, 41.110
- Veterinarians, violations**, 686.130, 686.260
- Victims of crime**
 - Admissibility, rights, CONST. I §42
 - Advocates and victim services programs, 40.252, 40.264, 147.600, 350.340
 - Character trait, evidence, admissibility, 40.170
 - Compensation
 - Appeal hearings, admissibility, 147.155
 - Conviction of crime, commission of crime, conclusive evidence, 147.305
 - Constitutional rights claims, hearings, 40.015, 147.530
 - Defined, 131.007

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Victims of crime (Cont.)**
 - Impact evidence, aggravated murder, sentencing proceeding, 163.150
 - Photograph, criminal homicide prosecution, 41.415
 - Restorative justice programs, 147.605, 147.607, 147.610, 161.398, 420A.310, 423.610
 - Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, admissibility, 40.210, 40.211
 - Trial, exclusion from, 40.385
- Videotapes (writings and recordings defined)**, 40.550
- View of premises**, 10.100
- Violation proceedings, generally**, 153.080, 153.083
- Vital statistics**
 - Birth, reports of, registration appeals, 432.118
 - Hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Records, copies, 432.350, 432.380
- Voice identification**, 40.505
- Voluntary disclosures, waiver of privilege**, 40.280
- Waiver, privileged communications, voluntary disclosures**, 40.280
- Walnut and filbert inspection certificates**, 632.615
- Warrants, arrest, bench or search, issuance, rules inapplicable**, 40.015
- Water and water rights**
 - Certificates, 537.270, 537.310
 - Failure to commence or perfect, 537.450
 - Ground water, 537.680, 537.690, 537.730
 - Policy statements, state, 536.350
 - Pre-1909 rights, inspection, 539.090, 539.220
 - Water Resources Department records, admissibility, 536.040
 - Wrongful use or diversion, 537.990
- Weight of evidence**
 - Circumstances affecting, 10.095
 - Evidence relevant, right to introduce, 40.030
- Weights and measures**
 - Commercial use, presumption, 618.101
 - Security seal violations, 618.516, 618.521
- Wills**
 - (Generally), 41.520, 111.245, 113.055
 - Declarants, statement of memory or belief, admissibility, 40.460
 - Estate records, copies, prima facie evidence, original, 205.220
 - Foreign wills, establishing, 113.065
 - References to statement or list disposing of effects, 112.260
 - Revocation of will, 112.285
- Wiretapping and eavesdropping**
 - Intercepted communications, admissibility, 41.910
 - Introduction as evidence, procedure, 133.733
 - Jails, police premises, sheriff offices, corrections institutions etc., evidence admissibility, 41.910
 - Order, belief oral communication will contain evidence, 133.726
 - Suppression, 133.735, 133.736
- Withholding, effect of**, 10.095
- Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**, generally
- Wives**, see **Spouses**, this topic
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Writings**
 - See also **Records and recording**, this topic
 - Attested, proof, 42.040
 - Authentication, see **Authentication**, this topic
 - Best evidence rule, 40.555
 - Crimes and offenses, use to refresh memory, striking testimony or declaring mistrial, 40.375
 - Decedents, claims against estate, 115.025, 115.045
 - Defined, 40.550
 - Hospital data, records, 41.675, 41.930

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Writings (Cont.)

- Languages, 42.280
 - Letters, see **LETTERS**, this topic
 - Lost court papers, 7.140, 7.170
 - Parol evidence rule, 41.740
 - Part given in evidence, admission procedure, 40.040
 - Presumptions, truly dated, 40.135
 - Proof
 - Attested writings, 42.040
 - Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
 - Original, requirement, 40.555
 - Other evidence than original
 - Loss, nonpossession, etc., 40.565
 - Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
 - Summaries, 40.575
 - Realty
 - Adverse possession, written conveyance, presumptions, 40.135
 - Interest conveyances, 93.710
 - Mortgages, 93.710
 - Recitals, denial, parties, representatives or successors, 42.300
 - Refreshing memory, witnesses, 40.375
 - Representations as to third person, credit, skill or character, 41.530
 - Secondary evidence, defined, 41.500
 - Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, 40.210, 40.211
 - Terms, 42.250
 - Wills, 41.520, 111.245, 113.055, 113.065
- Wrongful conviction actions**, 30.657
- X-ray films (writings and recordings defined)**, 40.550

EX POST FACTO LAWS

(Generally), CONST. I §21

EX-CONVICTS

See **CONVICTION OF CRIME**, generally

EXAMINATIONS AND TESTS

See also **INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS**

- Accountants**, see **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**
- AIDS**, see **AIDS AND HIV**
- Alcoholic beverages**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Algal blooms, harmful, testing**, 448.157, 468B.600
- Appraisers, registered, property taxation**, 308.010, 308.015
- Architects, licensure**, 671.050, 671.080
- Athletic trainers**, 688.720
- Audits**, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**, generally
- Banks and banking**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Bar, Oregon State**, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**
- Barbers, hair designers, and cosmetologists**, 676.640, 690.047, 690.065
- Blood**, see **BLOOD**
- Boats and boating**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
- Body art practitioners**, 690.370, 690.405
- Breathalyzer**, see **BREATHALYZER TESTS**, generally
- Builders, master**, 455.805
- Children's products, chemicals of concern**, 431A.270
- Chiropractic**
 - Licensing, 684.050, 684.054
 - State Board of Chiropractic Examiners, see **CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF**, generally

EXAMINATIONS AND TESTS (Cont.)

- Cigarette reduced ignition propensity standards**, 476.770, 476.775, 476.780
- Coordinated care organizations**, see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**
- Cosmetics, animal testing**, see **COSMETIC PRODUCTS**
- Credit unions**, see **CREDIT UNIONS**
- Crimes and offenses**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Death**
 - Laboratories, see **DEATH**
 - Medical examiners, see **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**, generally
- Debt buyers**, 646A.661
- Debt management service providers**, 697.732
- Dental hygienists**, see **DENTAL HYGIENISTS**
- Dentists and dentistry**, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**
- Denturists**, 680.515, 680.520, 680.527
- Depositions**, see **DEPOSITIONS**
- Discovery**, 135.815, 135.835, ORCP 36A
- DNA testing**, see **DNA**, generally
- Driver licenses and permits**, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Driving under influence**, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Drug use**, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**
- Electricians, licensure**, 479.630, 479.632
- Electrologists**, 690.370, 690.405
- Employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Energy efficient appliances and products**, 469.255
- Engineers and engineering**, see **ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING**
- Environmental health specialists, registration**, 700.050, 700.052
- Estheticians, certified advanced**, 676.640
- Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**
- Explosives, possession and transportation, safety examination**, 480.225, 480.239
- Fenestration products**, 455.525
- Flesch readability test**, see **PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY**, generally
- Funerals and funeral businesses**
 - Death care consultant license, 692.143
 - Embalmers, licensure, 692.105, 692.130
 - Funeral service practitioner license, 692.045, 692.070
 - Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, 97.947
- Genetic tests**, see **GENETICS**
- Geologists**, see **GEOLOGISTS AND GEOLOGY**
- Health care**, see **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
- Hearing aid specialists**, see **HEARING AIDS AND SPECIALISTS**
- Home care and personal support workers**, 410.598
- Home energy assessor or performance score contractor**, 701.536
- Home inspectors**, 701.445, 701.455
- Home services contractors, exemption**, 701.501
- Industrial hemp**, see **INDUSTRIAL HEMP**
- Insurance and insurers**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Interpreters, health care, certification**, 413.556, 413.558
- Juries**, see **JURIES AND JURORS**
- Labor and employment, wages, employment discrimination and safety**, 651.120
- Labor contractors**, 658.412
- Laboratories**, see **LABORATORIES**, generally
- Landscape architects**, 671.335, 671.338, 671.345

EXAMINATIONS AND TESTS (Cont.)

Landscape contractors, 671.561, 671.570, 671.571, 671.617
Licenses, occupational or professional, generally, 670.010, 670.020, 670.350
Liquefied petroleum gas licenses, 480.434
Locksmiths, 701.485, 701.495
Marijuana testing, see **MARIJUANA**
Massage therapists, licensure, 687.051
Master builders, 455.805
Medical examinations, see **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Medical examiners, see **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**, generally
Medical imaging practitioners, 688.455, 688.460, 688.485, 688.495, 688.510, 688.620
Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Midwives and midwifery, see **MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY**
Milk and dairy products, see **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS**
Money transmission businesses, 717.255
Mortgage lending, 86A.124, 86A.215, 86A.233, 86A.321, 86A.327
Motor carriers, drug and alcohol testing, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Music therapists, licensure, 681.710, 681.730
Newborn screening tests, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**
Nurses, licensure, 678.050, 678.150, 678.415, 688.620
Occupational therapy, licensure, 675.240, 675.250
Outfitters and guides, licensure, 704.020
Pelvic examinations, see **PELVIC EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Perpetuation of testimony or evidence, before action, ORCP 37A
Personal injury actions, physical and mental examinations, see **PERSONAL INJURIES**
Personnel Relations Law, State, see **PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE**
Pesticides, licensure, 634.122, 634.124, 634.128, 634.132, 634.148
Pharmacies, analytes, 689.661
Photogrammetrists, see **LAND SURVEYORS AND SURVEYING**
Physical examinations, see **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Physical therapists, see **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**
Physicians, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
Plumbing licensure, 693.120
Polygraphs, see **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, generally
Polysomnographic technologists, 688.819
Private security entities, licensure, 181A.904
Property services contractors, 658.412
Psilocybin, see **PSILOCYBIN**
Psychologists
Licenses, see **PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY**
Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Public health, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**
Radon hazards, see **RADON**, generally
Real estate licensees, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**
Research, see **RESEARCH**, generally
Residential care facility administrators, 676.576, 678.743
Respiratory care practitioners, 688.815

EXAMINATIONS AND TESTS (Cont.)

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Seeds, see **SEEDS**
Sexual assault forensic evidence kits, 181A.324, 181A.325
Sexually transmitted infections, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
Sheep, Akabane Virus, 596.343
Smoke alarms or detectors, rental dwelling units, 479.270, 479.275, 479.285
Social workers, regulated, 675.530, 675.532, 675.533, 675.535
Student loan servicers, 725A.518
Support of dependents, delinquent obligors, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Surveyors, see **LAND SURVEYORS AND SURVEYING**
Tax consultants and preparers, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Testimony or evidence, perpetuation before action, ORCP 37A
Underground storage tanks, 466.743, 466.765
Unemployment insurance, drug and alcohol tests, 657.176
Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
Waste water specialists, registration, 700.052, 700.053, 700.059
Water right examiners, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
Wells, see **WELLS**
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

EXCAVATIONS

Archaeologists and archaeology, see **ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY**
County service districts, highways and roads, 451.550
Hazard, creating, 167.810
Hazardous wastes and materials, remedial actions, 465.200, 465.400
Mines and minerals, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
Parking restrictions, motor vehicles, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560
Pipelines and pipeline companies, condemnation, 772.040
Plumbing and drainage installations, inspection, 447.020
Sanitary districts and authorities, 450.075, 450.815
Utility notification, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Wetlands, development permits, approvals, 215.418, 227.350

EXCEPTIONS, BILL OF

Appeal and review, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3

EXCHANGE FACILITATORS

(Generally), 673.800 et seq.
Action for damages, violations, 673.825
Bonds or deposits, duty to maintain, 673.810
Change in control, notice to clients, 673.805
Custodial duties, 673.815
Definitions, 673.800
Insurance or deposits, duty to maintain, 673.810
Prohibited actions, 673.820
Prudent investor standard, 673.800, 673.815

EXCHANGE WAGERING

See **RACES AND RACING**

EXCHANGES

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

EXCHANGE, generally

Income tax (state), deferral of recognition, 316.680

Like-kind exchange facilitators, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally

State lands, see **STATE LANDS**

Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

EXCUSE

Offense, demurrer, 135.630

Sales, see **SALES**

EXECUTION

See also **ATTACHMENT; FORECLOSURES; GARNISHMENT**

(Generally), 18.252

Application of laws, courts, 18.025

Challenge to writ, see **Writs of execution**, this topic

Child support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

Contribution by codebtor, 18.242

Conveyances, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**

Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES; JUDGMENTS**

Debt management service providers, trust accounts, 697.722

Deceased party, issuing against, 18.312

Deeds, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**

Definitions, 18.005, 18.015

Escrow agents, deposits with, 696.579

Examination of debtor, 18.265, 18.268

Execution sales, see **Sales**, this topic

Exemptions

(Generally), 18.345

Adjudication of claim, 18.322

Animals, 18.345

Attachment, see **ATTACHMENT**

Bank accounts, deposits, 18.348, 18.784

Books, 18.345

Cemeteries, crematories, and alternative disposition facilities, 97.660, 97.675, 223.775

Claims for, necessity, adjudication, 18.322, 18.345

Clothing, 18.345

Combined, 18.345, 18.395

Condominiums, 100.555

Coordinated care organizations, delinquency proceedings, 415.420

Crime victims' compensation award, 18.345

Drainage district crop lien, 547.495

Earned income tax credit, 18.345

Exceptions, 18.305, 18.406

Financial institution accounts, deposits, 18.348, 18.784

Firearms, 18.362, 18.364

Floating home, 18.395

Fraternal benefit society benefits, 748.207

Fuel, 18.345

Furniture, household goods, 18.345

Health aids, 18.345

Health savings accounts, 18.345

Hearings, 18.322

Homestead

(Generally), 18.395, 18.402, 18.406

Bankruptcy, excess value, determination, 18.395

Child support, waiver, 18.398

Combining exemptions, 18.395

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Exemptions (Cont.)

Homestead (Cont.)

Condemnation for forest road, 376.515

Condominiums, 100.555

Construction liens, 18.406

Death, continued family occupancy, 114.005

Limitations, 18.402

Manufactured dwelling or floating home, 18.395

Transfer, discharge from lien, 18.412, 18.415, 18.422

Housing authority property, 456.220

Identification documents, 18.618, 18.792, 18.860

Injured inmate benefits, 655.530

Insurance

Delinquency proceedings, insurer assets, 734.320

Insurer deposits, 731.644

Policy proceeds, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049, 743.050

Jewelry, other personal items, 18.345

Juveniles, cost of returning, 417.060

Liquor licenses, 471.292

Manufactured dwelling, 18.395

Medical assistance, 414.095

Medical savings accounts, 18.345

Motor vehicles, 18.345

Musical instruments, 18.345

Oregon 529 Savings Network accounts, 178.345

Pension, 18.358, 238.445

Personal bodily injury payments, 18.345

Personal property, 18.345

Pictures, 18.345

Poultry, 18.345

Public assistance, 411.760

Public employee retirement benefits, 238.445

Public property, 18.345

Radios, 18.345

Real estate licensees, clients' trust accounts, 696.241

Retirement plans, 18.358, 238.445

Selection of, necessary, 18.345

Servicemen, property, 408.440

Support of dependents, 18.345

Tax collection

Earnings exception, 18.375, 18.385

Income tax, seized property, 314.419

Tax credits, 18.345

Television sets, 18.345

Tools and implements, 18.345

Trailers, 18.345

Unemployment insurance

Claims, 657.855

Employer deposits, bonds, 657.507

Support of dependents, 18.345

Value, excess, procedure, 18.345

Veterans

Benefits, 18.345

Land, 408.440

Loans, 18.345, 407.595

Vocational rehabilitation payments, 344.580

Wages, 18.375, 18.385

War savings account, state employees, 292.070

Workers' compensation, 18.345, 656.234

Fees

Recovery, 18.999

Sales, see **Sales**, this topic

Sheriffs, 21.300

Writs, issuance, 5.125, 21.235, 51.310

Fishing gear, equipment, vehicles, 506.635

Floating homes, see **Manufactured dwellings and floating homes**, this topic

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**

Forms

- Challenge to execution, 18.896
- Sale notices
 - (Generally), 18.924
 - Completed sale, 18.944
 - Hearing on motion, 18.908
 - Redemption, notice to seller, 18.965

Franchises, rights, interests, 18.345

Garnishment, see **GARNISHMENT**, generally

Hearings

- Challenge to writ of execution, 18.898
- Exemption, claim, 18.322
- Homesteads, judgment lien discharge, 18.415
- Redemption objections, 18.978
- Sale of residential property, motion for order, 18.908, 18.912

Homestead

- Against, 18.395, 18.402, 18.406
- Amount of unsatisfied judgment, limitation, 18.395
- Exemption, see **Exemptions**, this topic
- Lien discharge by transfer, 18.412, 18.415, 18.422
- Value, leviable interest, determining, 18.395

Insurance

- Decisions, orders, foreign, enforcement, 731.258
- Indemnity of debtor, levy on, 18.352

Interest, writ of execution, contents, 18.862

Joint debtors, against, 18.242

Judicial sales, see **Sales**, this topic

Justice court

- (Generally), 52.030, 52.600, 52.620
- Appeals, stay of proceedings, 53.060
- Application of laws, 18.025
- Executing, 52.700
- Renewal, 52.710
- Return, 52.700
- Small claims, 55.080, 55.130

Land sale contracts, see **Writs of execution**, this topic

Levy, see **Writs of execution**, this topic

Local governments, property in possession, 18.318

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes

- Homestead exemption, 18.395
- Levy or sale, generally, 18.986

Motor carrier tax warrants, 825.504

Municipal courts, application of laws, 18.025

Notices

- Challenge to writ of execution, 18.894
- Homesteads, judgment lien discharge, 18.412
- Property seizure, 21.300
- Sales, see **Sales**, this topic

Proceedings in support of execution

- Conduct of examination, 18.268
- Order to appear, 18.265
- Seizure of property, order, 18.268, 18.993
- Written interrogatories, service, 18.270

Process, see **PROCESS**

Public officers or employees

- Property in possession of, 18.318
- Retirement benefits, 238.445, 238.447

Real property

- Clients' trust accounts, real estate licensees, 696.241
- Homestead, see **Homestead**, this topic
- Justice court, 52.700
- Manufactured dwellings, see **Manufactured dwellings and floating homes**, this topic
- Receivership, see **RECEIVERSHIP**, generally
- Sales, see **Sales**, this topic
- Sheriff certificate assignments, 93.530, 93.640

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Real property (Cont.)

- Sidewalk repair assessments, 368.925
- Stay on justice court appeal, 53.060
- Writ of execution, legal description, 18.862, 18.870, 18.875

Receivership, see **RECEIVERSHIP**, generally

Recovery of costs and expenses of execution, 18.999

Redemption, see **Sales**, this topic

Sales

- Amusement device tax warrants, 320.080
- Cigarette tax warrants, 323.390
- Condominiums, 100.475
- Conduct of sale
 - (Generally), 18.930
 - Amount of property to be sold, limitation, 18.934
 - Bids, judgment creditors, 18.936
 - Bill of sale, personal property, 18.940
 - Certificate of sale, real property, 18.942
 - Completed sale, notice, 18.944
 - Confirmation, sale of real property, 18.948
 - Court-directed sale, 18.954
 - Fees, county, 18.930
 - Objection to sale of real property, 18.948
 - Payments
 - Judgment debtors, prior to sale, 18.930
 - Manner of, 18.938
 - Possession after sale, rights of purchaser or redemptioner, 18.946
 - Postponement, 18.932
 - Proceeds, disposition, 18.950
 - Reports on property, judgment creditors, 18.930
 - Satisfaction document, 18.950
 - Sheriff and deputies, purchase prohibition, 18.934
 - Title, effect of sale, 18.952
- Deed, sheriffs, 18.985
- Fees
 - County fees, 18.930
 - Legal notices website, posting, 18.926
- Homestead, excess value, 18.395
- Instructions to sheriff, 18.875
- Legal descriptions, real property, 18.906, 18.924
- Liability of sheriff, payment acceptance prior to sale, 18.930
- Mortgages, judgments of foreclosure, 88.106
- Notices
 - Completed sale, 18.944
 - Judgment creditors, bids, 18.936
 - Notice of sale
 - Expedited notice, perishable personal property, 18.922
 - Personal property, 18.920, 18.922
 - Persons entitled to notice, 18.918
 - Real property, 18.924
 - Website, posting, 18.926
 - Redemption, 18.970 et seq.
 - Residential property, motion for order, 18.908
- Oil and gas tax warrants, 324.190
- Planned community lots, assessment liability, 94.712
- Possession after sale, rights of purchaser or redemptioner, 18.946
- Postponement, 18.932
- Proceeds, disposition, 18.950
- Receivers, executory contracts, 37.240
- Redemption
 - (Generally), 18.962
 - Accounting, 18.980
 - Amounts payable, 18.966, 18.967
 - Certificate of redemption, 18.952
 - Condominiums, 100.475

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Sales (Cont.)

Redemption (Cont.)

Definitions, 18.960

Lien, crops or amounts expended to prevent waste, 18.968

Notices

(Generally), 18.970

Accounting, request for, 18.980

Address, redemptioner, 18.982

Objections, 18.971, 18.973, 18.978

Response, 18.972

To seller, before end of redemption period, 18.965

Objections, 18.971, 18.973, 18.978

Payment, 18.975, 18.981

Persons who may redeem, 18.963

Property that may be redeemed, 18.962

Setoffs, 18.968

Time limitations, 18.964

Residential property

Defined, 18.901

Hearing on motion, 18.908, 18.912

Motion for order, 18.906, 18.908, 18.912

Order, required, 18.904

Road improvement, delinquent assessments, 371.660

Securities registration, exemption, 59.035

Sheriff's deed, 18.985

Sidewalk repair assessments, 368.925

Timber tax warrants, 321.570

Title, effect of sale, 18.952

Tobacco products tax warrants, 323.610

Transportation, Department of, debt collection, 184.644

Unemployment insurance warrants, 657.396, 657.642

Waste

(Generally), 18.983

Lien, amounts expended to prevent waste, 18.968

Website, legal notices, 18.926

Search warrants, see SEARCHES AND SEIZURES

Seizure of property, court order, 18.268, 18.993

Sheriffs

Disputes, referral to court, generally, 18.992

Fees, 21.300

General duties, 206.010 et seq.

Limitation of actions against, 12.100

Nuisance abatement warrants, 105.510

Sales, see **Sales**, this topic

Supreme Court, original jurisdiction, 8.155

Website, legal notices, 18.926

Writs of execution, see **Writs of execution**, this topic

State

Institutions, cost of care, 179.655, 179.745

Property in possession, 18.318

Supplementary proceedings, see Proceedings in support of execution, this topic

Support of dependents, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS

Surety, recovery against principal, 18.242

Tax warrants, collection by execution, 311.635

Trust deeds, judicial foreclosure, proceeds insufficient to satisfy judgment, 86.797

Wage claims, discharge of debtor, prerequisites, 652.550

Wills, see WILLS

Writings, see WRITINGS

Writs of execution

(Generally), 18.860, 18.862

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Writs of execution (Cont.)

Challenge

(Generally), 18.892

Form, 18.896

Hearing, 18.898

Notice, 18.894

Sanctions, bad faith, 18.899

Child support judgments, 18.867

Contents, 18.862

Disputes, referral to court, generally, 18.992

Equitable interests in property, 18.989

Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**

Form of writ, 18.862

Function of writ, 18.860

Instructions to sheriff, 18.875

Issuance

(Generally), 18.865

Child support judgments, 18.867

Fees, 5.125, 21.235, 51.310

Recording, 18.870

Sheriff to whom writ issued, duties, 18.868

Land sale contracts

Defined, 18.960

Equitable interests in property, 18.989

Purchaser's interest, 18.987

Seller's right to receive payments, 18.988

Levy

(Generally), 18.878

Bond, security

Creditor, 18.886

Debtor, 18.890

Forcible entry, 18.887

Intangible personal property, 18.884

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 18.986

Moving, using, or damaging secured property; criminal offense, 18.882

Notice of levy, 18.888

Tangible personal property, alternative procedure, 18.880, 18.882

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 18.986

Recording, 18.870

Return

(Generally), 18.872

Justice courts, 52.700

Stay on justice court appeal, 53.060

Sales pursuant to writ, see **Sales**, this topic

Writs of garnishment, see GARNISHMENT

EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY

See **PARDONS, COMMUTATIONS, AND REPRIEVES**, generally

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Defined, 174.112

Established, separation of powers, CONST. III §1

Official acts, Secretary of State keeping record, CONST. VI §2

EXECUTIVE RESIDENCE

(Generally), 276.102, 276.106

EXECUTIVE SESSIONS

Public meetings, see PUBLIC MEETINGS

EXEMPTIONS

(Note: see specific topics.)

EXHIBITIONISM

Private indecency, 163.467
Public indecency, 163.465, 163.466

EXHIBITIONS

See **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**, generally

EXHIBITS

Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

EXHUMATION

See **DEAD BODIES**

EXONERATION

Release agreements, see **RELEASE OF OFFENDERS**

EXOTIC ANIMALS

See **ANIMALS**

EXPANDED OPTIONS PROGRAM

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

EXPENSES AND EXPENDITURES

Animals, cruelty, lien, 133.377
Burial, see **BURIAL**
Circuit court judges
(Generally), 3.060
Pro tem judges, 1.300, 1.605, 1.625, 1.665
Correctional facilities, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**
Council on Court Procedures, 1.730
Counties, see **COUNTY FINANCES**
County officers, see **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Depositions, failure to appear, payment, ORCP 39H, ORCP 46D
Diking districts
Benefits, relation to, 551.050
Tax, relation to, 551.070
Discovery
Motion for order compelling, award, ORCP 46A
Order compelling, failure to comply, sanction, ORCP 46B
Education, see **EDUCATION AND TRAINING**
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**
Extradition, agents executing, etc., 133.857
Failure of consideration, pleading as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B
Genuineness, failure to admit, ORCP 46C
Governor, see **GOVERNOR**
Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Lobbying, statements, see **LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS**
Local Budget Law, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
Postponements, actions or proceedings, terms, incurred by opposing party, payment, ORCP 52A
Presidential electors, traveling expenses, 248.380
Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
Railroad crossings, see **RAILROADS**

EXPENSES AND EXPENDITURES (Cont.)

Sales, see **SALES**
Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**
Sidewalks along county roads, see **SIDEWALKS**
State finance, see **STATE FINANCE**
State officers and employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Tax supervising and conservation commissions, 294.630, 294.632
Travel, see **TRAVEL EXPENSES**, generally
Vehicles or conveyances transporting stolen property, return, towing and storage costs, 133.460
Victims' compensation, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**
Water Resources Commission, members, 536.022
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

EXPERT WITNESSES

See **WITNESSES**

EXPLORATION

Mines and minerals, see **MINES AND MINERALS**

EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS

(Generally), 480.010 et seq.
Administration, enforcement, 476.060, 480.280, 480.460
Aircraft, endangering, 164.885
Appeals, certificate denial, revocation, suspension, 480.275
Application of statutes, 480.205
Armed forces
Fire Marshal regulation, exemption, 480.205
Munitions transport permitted, 480.050
Surplus equipment, law enforcement use, 181A.338
Arson, see **ARSON**, generally
Buildings, public, possession, 166.360 et seq.
Certificates and certification
Disqualifications, 480.225
Possession, see **Possession**, this topic
Safety examinations, 480.225, 480.239
Storage facilities, registration, 480.244
Common carrier, transport of explosives, 480.050, 480.060
Criminal mischief, damaging or destroying property, 164.365
Date of manufacture required, 480.010
Dealers
Possession, authorization, 480.210
Transfers to, by, 480.215
Defenses, unlawful possession, 480.210
Definitions, 480.200
Destructive devices, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
Disintegrated powder, sale prohibited, 480.020, 480.040
Exemptions, 480.205
Expenses, payment, 480.460
False report, 166.023, 166.025
Fees, 480.230, 480.244, 480.460
Fire bombs, prohibited, 480.070, 480.990
Firefighter, exemption, 480.205
Fireworks, see **FIREWORKS**, generally

EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS (Cont.)

- Fish, taking, destroying**
 - Commercial, 509.122, 509.130, 509.140, 509.150
 - Game, 498.208
- Forests, fire season, prohibitions, 477.512**
- Fulminate, transport, 480.060**
- Fuse, unfit for sale, 480.030**
- Hearings, certificate denial, revocation, suspension, 480.275**
- Inspection, storage facilities, 480.244**
- Labels, powder and fuse, 480.010**
- Liability of user, 480.095**
- Local fire, police officers, assistance, 476.060, 480.280**
- Minors, sale or gift, 166.480**
- Murder, death caused, 163.107, 163.115**
- Nitroglycerine, transport, 480.060**
- Passengers, explosives transported with, 480.050, 480.060**
- Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS**
- Penalties, unauthorized use, 480.990**
- Police, exemption, 480.205**
- Possession**
 - Certificates
 - Applications for, 480.225, 480.230, 480.235
 - Assignment, transfer prohibited, 480.235
 - Display, 480.210
 - Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 480.235
 - Issuance, waiting period, 480.235
 - Qualifications, 480.225, 480.230, 480.235
 - Renewal, 480.239
 - Required, 480.210, 480.215
 - Revocation, suspension, 480.235, 480.270, 480.275
 - Safety examination, 480.225, 480.239
 - Transfer of explosives, 480.215
 - Validity period, 480.235
 - Ex-convicts, 480.225
 - License or permit, federal, 480.210, 480.215
 - Loss, theft, reporting, 480.265
 - Mental illness or intellectual disability, 480.225
 - Theft, loss, reporting, 480.265
 - Unlawful, 480.210
- Public buildings, possession, 166.360 et seq.**
- Records, certificate of possession holders, maintaining, 480.235**
- Removal from use area, 480.085, 480.095, 480.990**
- Rules, regulations, 480.280, 480.990**
- Sale**
 - Minors, 166.480
 - Powder and fuse forbidden, 480.020, 480.030, 480.040, 480.990
- Statutes, application, 480.205**
- Storage**
 - Facility approval, certification, 480.244
 - Safety requirements, 480.085, 480.095
- Terrorism, see TERRORISM, generally**
- Theft of, first degree, 164.055**
- Transfer of explosives, restrictions, 480.215**
- Transportation**
 - (Generally), 480.050, 480.060
 - Driver of vehicle, requirements, 480.290
 - Federal authorization, 480.205, 480.215
 - Safety examination, 480.225, 480.239
- Unused, removal from use area, storage, 480.085, 480.095, 480.990**
- Use of powders and fuse prohibited, 480.020, 480.030, 480.040, 480.990**
- Violations, 480.990**

EXPORTS

- See IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, generally**

EXPOSITIONS

- See FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS, generally**

EXPRESS WARRANTIES

- Sales, see SALES**

EXPULSION

- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

EXPUNCTION OF CRIMINAL RECORDS

- See CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

EXTENSION AND FIELD WORK

- Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

EXTENSIONS

- See CONTINUANCES, generally**

EXTORTION

- See also DURESS AND COERCION (Generally), 164.075**
- Compelling or inducing delivery of property (theft), 164.015**
- Defenses**
 - (Generally), 164.035
 - Bribery, 162.035
- Interception of communications, order, 133.724**
- Pleading and proof, 164.025**
- Statute of limitations, 131.125**

EXTRADITION

- (Generally), 133.743**
- Affidavits, 133.753, 133.803, 133.833**
- Agents**
 - Expenses, 133.857
 - Securing return to state, appointment, 133.745, 133.837
- Arrest**
 - Assistance, officer, commanding, 133.783
 - Not within warrant time, proceedings, 133.813
 - Prior to requisition, 133.803
 - Rights of arrested person, 133.787, 133.793, 133.843
 - Warrants, see **Warrants**, this topic
 - Without warrant, 133.805
- Arrest and Return Account, see ARREST AND RETURN ACCOUNT, generally**
- Attorney**
 - Appointment, 135.050
 - Right, person demanded, informing, 133.787, 133.793
- Attorney General, demand, investigation and report, 133.757**
- Commitment or confinement**
 - (Generally), 133.797
 - Awaiting arrest on requisition, 133.807
 - Custody pending trial, limitation, 136.295
 - Prisoner, 133.797
 - Release, see **Release of defendant**, this topic
- Constitution, U.S., applicability, 133.747**
- Construction of Act, 133.853**
- Costs, payment by defendant, 161.665**
- Definitions, 133.743**
- Delivery to other state, person, duty, 133.747**
- Demand**
 - (Generally), 133.753
 - Facts documents must show, 133.763

EXTRADITION (Cont.)

- Demand (Cont.)**
 - Investigation and report, 133.757
- Escape, statement, executive authority, demanding state, 133.753**
- Federal law, applicability, 133.747**
- Foreign country citizens or nationals, 421.229**
- Forfeiture, security release or release agreement, 133.815**
- Fugitives, return, see Return, fugitives from state, this topic**
- Guilt, inquiry, 133.823**
- Habeas corpus, application for, 133.787, 133.793, 133.843**
- Identification, person held, inquiry, 133.823**
- Indictment or information, accompaniment, demand, 133.753**
- Innocence, inquiry, 133.823**
- Interstate Corrections Compact**
 - (Generally), 421.245
 - Governor, authority and delegation, 421.250
 - Priority of corrections compact, 421.254
- Juveniles, 419C.010**
- Legal counsel to assist Governor, appointment, 133.743**
- Minors, 419C.010**
- Other crimes, trying person, 133.847**
- Parole or probation violation, 133.753**
- Presence**
 - Not present in demanding state at time of crime, 133.767
 - Person demanded, in state, showing, 133.763
- Process, civil, immunity, person brought into state, 133.839**
- Prosecution within state, pending, 133.839**
- Release of defendant**
 - (Generally), 133.809, 133.813, 133.815
 - Custody pending trial, limitation, 136.295
 - Failure to appear, forfeiture, security release or release agreement, 133.815
 - New release, 133.813
 - Violations
 - Security release terms, statement in demand, 133.753
 - Statement, executive authority, demanding state, 133.753
- Return, fugitives from state**
 - Agent to return, appointment, 133.837
 - Application for requisition, 133.833
 - Persons imprisoned, awaiting trial or having left under compulsion, 133.835
 - Security requirements, 133.745

EXTRADITION (Cont.)

- Return, fugitives from state (Cont.)**
 - Warrant, 133.827
- Rights of arrested person, 133.787, 133.793, 133.843**
- Security requirements, 133.745**
- Sentence, accompaniment, demand, 133.753**
- Support enforcement, interstate, 110.670, 110.673**
- Title of Uniform Act, 133.855**
- Treason, 133.747**
- Venue, statutes governing conduct outside state, 131.325**
- Waiver**
 - (Generally), 133.843
 - Nonwaiver by this state, 133.845
- Warrants**
 - See also **Arrest**, this topic
 - Affidavits, application for requisition, fugitive returned to state, 133.833
 - Demand, accompaniment, 133.753
 - Exceptions, 133.843
 - Execution, 133.777
 - Governor's warrant, generally, 133.773
 - Recall, 133.825
 - Return, fugitive from this state, 133.827

EXTREME EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE

- See **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES)**

EXTREME RISK PROTECTION ORDERS

- See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

EYE CARE AND VISION

- Blindness and visual impairments, see BLINDNESS AND VISUAL IMPAIRMENTS, generally**
- Driver licenses and permits, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Eye banks, 441.079, 441.082**
- Free eyeglasses, fraternal organizations, liability, 30.809**
- Health insurance, see HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Ophthalmology, see OPHTHALMOLOGISTS AND OPHTHALMOLOGY, generally**
- Opticians, see OPTICIANS, generally**
- Optometrists and optometry, see OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY, generally**
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Transplants and donations, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**